

Reverend Ward

5368



J. W. SCOTT'S
STANDARD COIN CATALOGUE

No 1

THE SILVER COINS OF THE WORLD

TO WHICH IS ADDED

U. S. NATIONAL AND TERRITORIAL

GOLD

FULLY ILLUSTRATED

Price, Fifty Cents

1906 EDITION

PUBLISHED BY

The J. W. SCOTT CO., Ltd.

36 JOHN STREET

NEW YORK CITY

A LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS CATALOGUE.

Am.	American.	Giu.	Giulio.	Rb. Daler	Rigsbank Daler.
An.	Year (French).	Gldn.	Gulden.	Rb. Sk. }	Rigsbank Skill-
Annunc.	Annunciation.	Gldr.	Guilder.	Rb. Skil. }	ing.
Bai.	{ Baioccho or	Gldrs.	Guilders.	Rd. Rksm.	{ Rigsdaler
	{ Baiocchi.	Griv.	Grivna.		{ Riksmont.
Bet.	Between.	Gros.	{ Grosso.	Reg.	Regular.
Blvo.	Boliviano.		{ Groschen.	Rep.	Republic.
Br'chs.	Branches.	Hd.	Head.	Rev.	Reverse.
Brit.	British.	Horiz.	Horizontal.	Rgsdlr. }	Rigsdaler.
Carol.	Carolin.		{ Inscribed.	Rgsdr. }	
Centes.	Centesimi.	Ins.	{ Inscription.	Rksdlr.	Riksdaler.
Cinq.	Cinquina.	Kop.	Kopecks.	Rls.	Reales.
C. L. }		Krzzr.	Kreuzer.	Roub.	Roubles.
C. and L. }	Castile & Leon.	Krzzrs.	Kreuzers.	Schil.	Schilling.
Cntmi.	Centesimi.	l.	Left.	Ser.	Script.
Craz.	Crazia.		{ Laureated.	Sep.	Separate.
Crlo. }		Laur.	{ Also Laurel,	Set'd.	Seated.
Crln. }	Carlino.		{ name of coin.	S. Gros.	Silver Groschen.
Cs.	Centimos.	Leg.	Legend.	Sh. }	Shilling.
Ctmi.	Centesimi.	Lette'd.	Lettered.	Shill. }	
Ctmos.	Centimos.	Lib.	Liberty.	Sh'ld.	Shield.
Cs.	Centimos.	Liv.	Livres.	Shlds.	Shields.
Ctms.	Centimes.	Mdna.	Madonnina.	Sim.	Similar.
Cts.	Centimos.	Mex.	{ Mexico, or	Skil. }	Skilling.
Ctvs.	Centavos.		{ Mexican.	Skill. }	
Cwd.	Crowned.	Mil.	Military.	Sk. Rm.	{ Skilling
Cwn.	Crown.	m. m.	Mint mark.		{ Rigsmont.
Cwnd.	Crowned.	Mon.	Monogram.	Sldo.	Sueldo.
d.	Pence.	Mt.	Mountain.	Slds.	Sueldos.
D.	{ Daler.	Mtd.	Mounted.	S. M.	Silfver Mynt.
	{ Denier.	M'tge.	Mintage.	Sov.	Sovereign.
		Mts.	Mountains.	Sp.	Species.
Dbl.	Double.	Numls.	Numerals.	Span.	Spanish.
Decmo.	Decimo.	O. }		Sptre.	Sceptre.
Den.	Denier.	obv. }	Obverse.	Sq.	Square.
Diad. }		Octag.	Octagonal.	St.	Saint.
Diad'd. }	Diademed.	Pce.	Piece.	St. And.	St. Andrew.
Dol.	Dollar.	Pez.	Pezza.	Stg. }	Standing.
Dols.	Dollars.	Pfg.	Pfenning.	Stndg. }	
Dop.	Doppia.	Pias.	Piastre.	Stvs.	{ Stivers, or
Eng'd.	Engraved.	Polt.	Poltina.		{ Stuivers.
Esc.	{ Escudo.	Pomeg. }		Sup.	Supported.
	{ Esculin.	Pomegte. }	Pomegranate.	Surm't'd.	Surmounted.
Ex.	Exergue.	Pomgte. }		Tal.	Tallero.
Far.	Farthing.	Preced'g.	Preceding.	Test.	Testone.
Frcs.	Francs.	Procl.	Proclamation.	Thlr.	Thaler.
Fig.	{ Figure.	Pstrs.	Piastres.	Thlrs.	Thalers.
	{ Figures.	Ptds.	Patards.	Unc.	Uncirculated.
Fior.	Fiorino.	Quar. }	Quartered.	Val.	Value.
Fl. }		Quart'd. }		Var.	{ Variety, or
Flor. }	Forin.	Quat.	Quattrino.		{ Varieties.
Foll'g.	Following.	r.	Right.	Wrth.	Wreath.
Frcs.	Francs.	R.	Reverse.	Zec.	Zecchino.

PREFACE.

**IT IS TO THE INTEREST OF EVERY STUDENT AND
INTENDING BUYER TO READ THIS.**

In presenting a new edition of our Catalogues, we aim to give additional, useful and attractive features.

In this edition we have placed the colonial issues after the parent country, so that all may be studied together and the danger of incorrect attribution lessened. It will also be found more convenient by those who confine themselves to one nation.

The cuts have been placed above each issue as showing the general design of the issue while the particular piece illustrated is indicated by an asterik (*).

The information now added we hope will further aid the collector in the agreeable study and arrangement of that portion of his cabinet of which these pages treat. A numismatic library costing many hundreds of dollars, would scarcely furnish the information and details contained in this Catalogue.

The general scope of work is to supply, with reasonable abbreviations and consistent grouping, a Catalogue of current coins of the world, together with those of the more prominent countries and others having special numismatic interest, of the 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. We do not attempt, nor would it be practicable, or even possible, to make a complete Catalogue or include every country that has struck coins since the mediæval times, to fill the place of Sale Catalogue to put on the market for a small sum; nevertheless it will be found to be the most extensive Sale Catalogue of Silver Coins that has ever been published by a dealer, in any country or language.

Those interested in modern coins will find a list of new issues as received; published in every number of *The Metropolitan Philatelist*, a bi-monthly newspaper published in the interest of collectors.

There are very many pieces, which are unpriced, by reason of their rarity or being seldom in stock. We do not carry a full line of everything; it is simply impossible; but we shall be pleased to quote prices on application, for such as we have or can obtain.

Where coins have been minted at different places, it must be understood that the price given is for any mint we may choose. Where a special one is wanted, the rate may be higher. Some

mints, in certain years and values, are rare. Again, in filling orders where we quote years, as Haiti, 1846-60, we supply that which is the most common. We base the value upon the quantity on hand or obtainable, regardless of date. However, some years are rare, and we charge accordingly.

We sometimes have intermediate grades of U. S. Coins, as, for instance, we may quote fair 50c., good \$1.00, and yet we have one price at 75c., or on uncirculated or proof-specimen at a very much higher price.

Stock is constantly changing through the daily transactions of our business.

A long dash (—) shows where the legend divides, when one part reads upward and the other downward. An upward dash (|) shows that the legend is in lines and so divided.

Dates enclosed thus: (), signify the period or date of issue, when not on the piece.

Our experience is that collectors, when ordering, too often select the lowest priced coins. This is especially the case with the beginner. It must not, however be considered the best bargain by reason of being the cheapest or lowest grade. It affords in most instances what may be termed ordinary specimens, which, to the collector who remains in the field, soon become unsatisfactory.

The best returns are from the choicest specimens; a coin in absolute perfection is the pride of the advanced numismatist.

It is well to enumerate in your order a number of coins which will exceed in value the amount of your remittance.

POSTAGE.—The prices given do not include postage, which should be added at the rate of one cent per ounce, and eight cents for registration. The latter is optional, but if not registered *they are sent at purchaser's risk*. It is much better to make selections the amount of \$1 and upwards, and have them registered, than to send small orders at the risk of ordinary mail. Large or valuable packages should be sent by express.

Orders of less than twenty-five cents' value are respectfully declined.

Remittances should be made by draft on New York or P. O. Money Order, payable to THE J. W. SCOTT Co., L'D, or in registered letter. Local checks are subject to discount.

Orders should be written out plainly with the price of each piece wanted, and the full address given in each letter. Unless postage is remitted we send by express.

We are always prepared to buy coins, and especially fine U. S. and American Colonial Coins. For particulars see the Premium List. Price 10c.

All Coins sold by us are warranted genuine.

A similar work on copper coins is now in course of preparation and will be ready for delivery about December.

INDEX.

	PAGE		PAGE
Aagan.....	151	Bulgaria.....	150
Abyssinia.....	157	Burmah.....	156
Anglo-Hanoverian.....	113	California Gold Quarters.....	9
Angola.....	126	California Gold Halves.....	10
Anhalt.....	110	California Gold Dollars.....	10
Anhalt Bernberg.....	115	Cambodia.....	99
An Hwei.....	155	Canada.....	84
Annapolis.....	14	Caracas.....	50
Appenzell.....	151	Carlisle.....	70
Arequipa.....	57	Carthagen.....	36
Argentine.....	61 DK	Castorland.....	14
Austria.....	117 DK	Catalonia.....	36
Ayacucho.....	57	Catorce.....	41
Baden.....	110	Ceylon.....	88
Baldwin & Co.....	8	Cheh-Kiang.....	155
Baleric Isles.....	36	Chiapa.....	41
Baltimore.....	14	Chile.....	60
Barcelona.....	36	China.....	155
Basle.....	151	Cincinnati Mining & Trading Co., Gold....	11
Bavaria.....	111	Cisalpine Republic.....	120
Bechtler.....	9	Cities and Provinces of Mexico.....	41
Beeston Castle.....	70	Cities and Provinces of Spain.....	36
Belgium.....	132	Clark & Co.....	11
Belgium Colonies.....	133	Clark, Gruber & Co.,.....	11
Berne.....	152	Cochin China.....	99
Bogota.....	51-52	Colchester.....	70
Bolivia.....	57	Colombian Republic.....	50
Brasher, Ephraim Gold.....	9	Columbian Quarters.....	22
Brazil.....	127	Columbian Halves.....	26
Bremen.....	110-116	Confederate Half Dollar.....	25
British Colonies.....	84	Congo Free States.....	133
British East Africa.....	90	Constellatio.....	16
British Guiana.....	85	Conway, J. J., & Co.,.....	11
British Guiana & West Indies.....	86	Copiac.....	61
British Honduras.....	86	Coquimbo.....	61
British India.....	87	Cordova.....	62
British South Africa.....	90	Corea.....	154
Brunswick-Luneburg.....	115	Costa Rica.....	48

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Cracow Republic.....	148	Guadeloupe.....	98
Crete.....	151	Guatemala.....	43
Cuba.....	129	Half Dimes.....	17
Cundinamarca.....	50	Half Dollars.....	23
Curacoa.....	132	Hamburg.....	111-113
Cuzco.....	57	Hawaiian Isles.....	30
Cyprus.....	90	Hayti.....	129
Danish Colonies.....	138	Hesse.....	111
Danish West Indies.....	138	Holland.....	130
Demarara & Essequibo.....	85	Honduras.....	46
Denmark.....	133	Hong Kong.....	88
Dimes.....	18	Humbert, Augustus.....	12
Disme.....	16	Hu-Peh.....	155
Dollars.....	26	Ionian Isles.....	90
Dominica.....	86	Ireland.....	81
Dubosq & Co.,.....	11	Italy.....	99
Dunbar & Co.,.....	11	Italian Colonies.....	100
Dutch Colonies.....	132	Jamaica.....	86
Dutch Indies.....	132	Japan.....	154
Ecuador.....	53	Kellogg & Co.,.....	12
Egypt.....	150	Kentucky.....	14
England.....	63	Kian-Nan.....	155
Eritrea.....	100	Kirin.....	155
Finland.....	147	Kohler, F. D.,.....	12
Foo-Kien.....	155	Kwang Tung.....	155
France.....	93	Lafayette Dollars.....	29
France and Bourbon Isles.....	99	Lerida.....	36
Frankfort.....	114	Liberia.....	157
Freiburg.....	152	Ligurian Republic.....	121
French Cochin-China.....	99	Lombardy.....	117
French Colonies.....	98	Lord Baltimore.....	14
Fugio.....	16	Lucca.....	120
Geneva.....	152	Lucerne.....	152
Genoa.....	120	Madras.....	87
Georgia Gold.....	9	Majorca Isles.....	37
German Empire.....	110	Malta.....	90
German Colonies.....	116	Manchuria.....	155
German East Africa.....	116	Martinique.....	98
Gerona.....	36	Maryland.....	14
Glaris.....	152	Massachusetts & California Co.,.....	12
Goa.....	126	Massachusetts Pine Tree.....	14
Gold Coast.....	89	Mauritius.....	90
Graubunden.....	152	Medellin.....	52
Great Britain.....	63	Mexico.....	37
Greece.....	150	Mexico City.....	42
Greenland.....	138	Milan.....	118
Griquatown.....	89	Miners' Bank.....	12
Grenada Confederation.....	52	Moffat & Co.,.....	12

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Mormon Gold.....	12	Rome.....	109
Morocco.....	157	Roumania.....	149
Naples and Sicily.....	100	Russia.....	145
Netherlands.....	130	Russian Possessions.....	147
Neufchatel.....	152	San Domingo.....	130
Neuva Viscaya.....	42	San Luis Potosi.....	43
Nevis.....	86	San Salvador.....	47
Newark.....	70	Sardinia.....	103
New Brunswick.....	85	Saxe Meiningen.....	111-116
New England.....	15	Saxon Heptarchy.....	63
Newfoundland.....	85	Saxony.....	111-114
New Grenada.....	50	Schaffhausen.....	152
New Guinea.....	117	Schleswig-Holstein.....	138
New Jersey.....	15	Schweitz.....	153
N. G. & N.,.....	13	Scotland.....	78
Nicaragua.....	47	Servia.....	149
North Carolina Gold.....	9	Shults & Co.....	13
North Peru.....	56	Siam.....	156
Norway.....	139	Sicily & Naples.....	100
Oaxaca.....	42	Siege Pieces.....	70
Oregon Exchange Co.,.....	13	Sierra Leone.....	89
Ormsby, J. S.,.....	12	Solothurn.....	153
Pacific Co.,.....	13	Sombrerete.....	43
Panama.....	49	Soudan.....	150
Papal States.....	105	South African Republic.....	90
Paraguay.....	62	South Peru.....	57
Parma.....	120	Spain.....	31
Parsons, John & Co.,.....	13	St. Gall.....	153
Pasco.....	57	St. Lucia.....	86
Pattern Pieces.....	16	St. Martin.....	98
Persia.....	157	St. Vincent.....	87
Peru.....	54	Stolberg.....	115
Philippine Islands.....	30	Straits Settlements.....	88
Pine Tree.....	14	Sweden.....	141
Poland.....	148	Switzerland.....	151
Pontefract Castle.....	70	Tarragona.....	36
Popayan.....	53	Ta-Tsing.....	155
Porto Rico.....	31	Tellichery.....	88
Portugal.....	123	Territorial Gold, U. S.,.....	8
Portuguese Colonies.....	126	Tessius.....	153
Private Gold, U. S.,.....	8	Three Cent Pieces.....	17
Proof Sets.....	30	Thurgau.....	153
Prussia.....	111	Tiflis.....	147
Quarter Dollars.....	21	Tortola.....	86
Quezaltenango.....	46	Tortosa.....	36
Reid, Templeton.....	13	Trade Dollars.....	29
Rio de la Plata.....	61	Transvaal.....	90
Rioja.....	62	Travancore.....	88

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
Turkey.....	149	Uri.....	153
Tuscany.....	121	Uruguay.....	63
Twenty Cent Pieces.....	20	Valais.....	153
United States Colonies.....	30	Valencia.....	37
United States Assay Office... .	13	Vaud.....	153
United States Gold Dollars.....	1	Venezuela.....	50
“ “ Quarter Eagles.....	2	Venice.....	118
“ “ Three Dollar Gold.....	3	Virginia	16
“ “ Half Eagles.....	4	Washington Pieces.....	16
“ “ Eagles.....	6	Wass Molitor & Co.,.....	13
“ “ Double Eagles.....	7	W. M. & Co.,.....	13
“ “ Territorial Gold.....	8	Windward Isles.....	98
“ “ Silver, Colonial.....	14	Wurtemberg.....	111-116
“ “ Silver Coins.....	17	Zacatecas.....	43
United States of Colombia.....	52	Zurich.....	153



SCOTT'S
STANDARD CATALOGUE
OF
SILVER COINS

To which is added the
GOLD COINS OF OUR OWN COUNTRY

UNITED STATES.

The Treasury Department has established branch mints in the following cities, which are indicated by the annexed letters. Coins without letters are struck in Philadelphia: C., Charlotte, N. C., *gold only*; C. C., Carson City, Nev.; D., Dahlonega, Ga., *gold only*; O., New Orleans, La.; S., San Francisco, Cal.; D., Denver, commencing this year.

GOLD.

DOLLARS.

First Coinage.



	Good.	Fine.
1849 C. D. O.....	2 25	3 00
1850 ".....	2 25	3 25
1851 ".....	2 00	2 50
1852 ".....	2 00	2 75
1853 ".....	2 00	2 25
1854 C. D. S.....	2 00	3 00

Second Coinage



1854	2 00	3 25
1855 C. D. O.....	2 00	3 25
1856 S.....	3 50	4 50

Third Coinage.



1856 D.....	2 00	2 75
-------------	------	------

	Good .	Fine
1856 Straight 5.....	2 50	3 50
1857 C. D. S.....	2 00	3 00
1858 D. S.....	3 00	5 00
1858 Large 1 | DOLLAR....	—	—
1859 C. D. S.....	2 00	3 00
1860 D. S.....	2 25	3 25
1861 D.....	2 25	3 25
1862	2 00	2 75
1863	15 00	20 00
1864	16 00	22 00
1865	15 00	20 00
1866	6 00	8 50
1867	6 00	8 50
1868	5 00	7 00
1869	4 00	7 00
1870 S.....	4 00	6 00
1871	4 50	6 50
1872	5 00	7 50
1873	2 00	2 75
1874	2 00	2 75
1875	18 00	25 00
1876		6 50
1877		5 00
1878		4 50
1879		4 00
1880		5 00
1881		4 00
1882		5 00
1883		3 50
1884		3 75

The J. W. Scott Co., Ltd.

	Good.	Fine.
1885		4 00
1886		3 50
1887		3 00
1888		2 50
1889		2 50
Regular Coinage discontinued.		
1903 McKinley.....		4 00
1903 Jefferson.....		3 50
1904 Lewis & Clarke.....		3 00
1905 " " "		2 00

QUARTER EAGLES. (2½ Dollars)



1796 30 00 45 00



1796 16 stars (8 facing)...	35 00	55 00
1797 13 stars (6 facing)...	30 00	50 00
1798 13 " 7 "	15 00	25 00
1802 over 01. 13 stars (5 facing).....	6 00	8 00
1804 13 stars (6 facing)...	6 00	8 50
1805	6 00	8 50
1806 over 04. 13 stars (5 facing).....	30 00	50 00
1806 over 05. 13 stars (6 facing).....	15 00	25 00
1807 13 stars (6 facing)...	5 00	7 00



1808 13 stars (7 facing).... 5 50 8 50

	Good.	Fine.
1821	20 00	35 00
1824 over 21.....	12 00	20 00
1825	10 00	15 00
1826 over 25.....	30 00	50 00
1827	7 50	10 00
1829	7 50	10 00
1830	4 50	6 50
1831	4 50	6 00
1832	5 00	7 50
1833	6 00	8 50
1834	6 00	8 50



1834	5 00
1835	5 00
1836	5 00
1837	5 00
1838 C.....	5 00
1839 C. D. O.....	5 00



1840 C. D. O.....	4 50
1841 C. D. O.....	4 50
1842 C. D. O.....	4 50
1843 "	4 50
1844 C. D.....	4 50
1845 D.....	4 50
1846 C. D. O.....	4 50
1847 "	4 50
1848 C. D.....	4 50
1848 counterstamped CAL above eagle on rev.	7 50 10 00

The preceding indicates the first California gold coined.

1849 C. D.....	4 50
1850 C. D. O.....	4 50
1851 C. D. O.....	4 50
1852 C. D. O.....	4 00
1853 D.....	4 00
1854 C. D. O. S.....	4 00

	Fine	Proof
1855 C. D.....	4 00	
1856 C. D. O. S.....	4 00	
1857 D. O. S.....	4 00	
1858 C. S.....	4 00	
1859 D. S.....	4 00	6 00
1860 C. S.....	4 00	6 00
1861 S.....	4 00	6 00
1862 S.....	4 00	6 00
1863 S.....	4 50	15 00
1864 O.....	4 50	10 00
1865 S.....	3 50	6 00
1866 ".....	3 50	6 00
1867 ".....	3 50	6 00
1868 ".....	3 50	6 00
1869 ".....	3 50	6 00



1870 S.....	4 00	6 00
1871 S.....	4 00	6 00
1872 S.....	4 00	6 00
1873 S.....	3 50	5 00
1874	3 50	5 00
1875 S.....	3 50	20 00
1876 S.....	3 50	15 00
1877 S.....	3 50	5 00
1878 S.....	3 50	5 00
1879 S.....	3 50	5 00
1880	3 50	5 00
1881	7 50	12 00
1882	3 50	5 00
1883	3 50	5 00
1884	3 50	5 00
1885	3 50	5 00
1886	3 50	5 00
1887	3 50	5 00
1888	3 50	5 00
1889	3 50	5 00
1890	3 50	5 00
1891	3 50	5 00
1892	3 50	5 00
1893	3 50	5 00
1894	3 50	5 00
1895	3 50	5 00

	Fine	Proof
1896	3 50	5 00
1897	3 50	5 00
1898	3 50	5 00
1899	3 50	5 00
1900	3 50	5 00
1901	3 50	5 00
1902	3 50	5 00
1903	3 50	5 00
1904	3 50	5 00
1905	3 50	5 00
1906	3 50	5 00

THREE DOLLARS.



	Good	Fine.
1854 D. O.....	4 00	4 50

Large letters in DOLLARS, but in this and date, there are frequent changes to the end of series. 1857 has largest date.

1855 S.....	4 50	5 50
1856 S.....	4 50	5 50
1857 S.....	4 50	5 50
1858	5 50	7 50

	Fine.	Proof.
1859	5 50	12 00
1860 S.....	5 00	12 00
1861	5 00	10 00
1862	5 50	10 00
1863	7 50	15 00
1864	8 00	15 00
1865	9 00	18 00
1866	7 00	13 00
1867	8 00	13 00
1868	7 00	12 00
1869	7 50	12 00
1870	7 50	12 00
1871	9 00	13 00
1872	8 50	13 00

	Fine.	Proof.
1873	12 00	25 00
1874	4 50	8 00
1875	40 00	65 00
1876	20 00	35 00
1877	9 00	14 00
1878	5 00	10 00
1879	8 00	14 00
1880	12 00	20 00
1881	8 00	15 00
1882	7 50	13 00
1883	12 00	18 00
1884	6 00	10 00
1885	10 00	15 00
1886	6 00	10 00
1887	5 00	8 50
1888	5 00	8 50
1889	4 50	8 00

Coinage discontinued.

HALF EAGLES.

(5 Dollars.)



	Good.	Fine.
1795 15 stars (5 facing)...	9 00	12 50



1795	30 00	60 00
1796 over 95. Small eagle	15 00	25 00
1797 15 stars (5 facing) "	35 00	60 00
1797 16 " 5 " "	40 00	65 00
1797 over 95. (5 stars facing.) Large eagle.	35 00	60 00
1798 13 stars (5 facing.) Large eagle.....	9 00	12 00
1798 Small eagle.....	50 00	75 00
1799 Large, "	8 50	11 00

	Good.	Fine.
1800	7 50	10 00
1802 over 01	7 50	10 00
1803 over 02.....	7 50	10 00
1804	7 50	10 00
1804 Large 8.....	7 00	10 00
1805	7 50	10 00
1806 Pointed 6.....	7 50	10 00
1806 Round 6, 13 stars (6 facing).....	7 50	10 00
1807	7 50	10 00



1807	8 00	11 00
1808 over 07.....	7 50	10 00
1808	7 50	10 00
1809 over 08.....	7 50	10 00
1810 Small date.....	7 50	10 00
1810 Large date.....	7 50	10 00
1811	7 50	10 00
1812	7 50	10 00

Head l., smaller cap, inscribed as preceding, 13 stars equally spaced.



1813	8 50	12 00
1814 over 13.....	8 50	13 50
1815	—	—
1818	8 50	12 00
1819	25 00	40 00
1820 curled 2.....	12 00	20 00
1820 square 2.....	12 00	20 00
1821	15 00	25 00
1822	—	—
1823	12 00	18 00
1824	30 00	45 00
1825 over 21.....	20 00	35 00

	Good.	Fine.
1825	12 00	18 00
1826	15 00	20 00
1827	20 00	30 00
1828 over 27	40 00	65 00
1828	35 00	50 00
1829	35 00	50 00

Date, stars, legend and planchet smaller.

1829	60 00	85 00
1830	20 00	30 00
1831	20 00	30 00
1832	22 50	32 50
1833	18 00	25 00
1834	12 00	18 00



1834	7 00	8 50
1835	7 50	8 50
1836	7 50	8 50
1837	7 50	8 50
1838 C. D.	7 50	8 50



1839 C. D.	7 50	8 50
1840 C. D. O.	7 50	8 50
1841 C. D. O.	7 50	8 50
1842 C. D. O.	7 50	8 50
1843 C. D. O.	7 50	8 50
1844 C. D. O.	7 50	8 50
1845 D. O.	7 50	8 50
1846 C. D. O.	7 50	8 50
1847 "	7 50	8 50
1848 C. D.	7 50	8 50
1849 "	7 50	8 50

	Good.	Fine.
1850 C. D.	7 50	8 50
1851 C. D. O.	7 50	8 50
1852 C. D.	7 50	8 50
1853 "	7 50	8 50
1854 C. D. O. S.	7 50	8 50
1855 C. D. O. S.	7 50	8 50
1856 C. D. O. S.	7 50	10 00
1857 C. D. O. S.	7 00	8 00
1858 C. D. S.	7 00	8 00
1859 C. D. S.	7 00	8 00
1860 C. D. S.	7 00	8 00
1861 C. D. S.	7 00	8 00
1862 S.	7 00	8 00

	Fine.	Proof
1863 S.	7 50	20 00
1864 S.	8 50	15 00
1865 S.	8 00	10 00



1866 S.	8 50	10 00
1867 S.	8 50	10 00
1868 S.	8 50	10 00
1869 S.	8 50	10 00
1870 CC. S.	8 50	10 00
1871 CC. S.	8 50	10 00
1872 CC. S.	8 50	10 00
1873 CC. S.	7 50	10 00
1874 CC. S.	7 50	10 00
1875 CC. S.	10 00	35 00
1876 CC. S.	8 50	25 00
1877 CC. S.	7 50	10 00
1878 CC. S.	7 50	10 00
1879 CC. S.	8 00	10 00
1880 CC. S.	7 00	10 00
1881 CC. S.	7 00	10 00
1882 CC. S.	7 00	10 00
1883 CC. S.	7 00	10 00
1884 CC. S.	7 00	10 00
1885 S.	7 00	10 00
1886 S.	7 00	10 00
1887 S.	7 00	10 00

	Fine.	Proof.
1888 S.....	8 50	12 00
1889 S.....	8 50	12 00
1890 CC. S.....	7 00	10 00
1891 CC.....	7 00	10 00
1892 CC.....	7 00	10 00
1893	7 00	10 00
1894	7 00	10 00
1895	7 00	10 00
1896	7 00	10 00
1897	7 00	10 00
1898	7 00	10 00
1899	7 00	10 00
1900	7 00	10 00
1901	7 00	10 00
1902	7 00	10 00
1903	7 00	10 00
1904	7 00	10 00
1905	7 00	10 00
1906	7 00	10 00



	Good.	Fine.
1797 16 stars (6 facing)...	16 50	22 50
1798 over 97. 13 stars (4 facing).....	32 50	50 00
1798 over 97. 16 stars (6 facing).....	35 00	60 00
1799 13 stars (5 facing)...	16 50	20 00
1800 13 " 5 " ...	16 50	20 00
1801 13 " 5 " ...	16 50	20 00
1803 13 " 5 " ...	18 00	25 00
1804 13 " 5 " ...	20 00	30 00

EAGLES.

(Ten Dollars.)



	Good.	Fine.
1795 15 stars (5 facing)...	16 50	22 50
1796 16 " 8 " ...	20 00	30 00
1797 16 " 4 " ...	35 00	50 00



1838	16 50	22 50
1839	15 00	18 00
1840	13 50	16 00
1841 O	13 50	15 00
1842 O	13 50	15 00
1843 O	13 50	15 00
1844 O	15 00	20 00
1845 O	13 50	15 00
1846 O	13 50	15 00
1847 O	13 50	15 00
1848 O	13 50	15 00
1849 O	13 50	15 00
1850 O	12 50	15 00
1851 O	12 50	15 00
1852 O	12 50	15 00
1853 O	12 50	15 00
1854 O. S.....	12 50	15 00
1855 O. S.....	12 50	15 00
1856 O. S.....	12 50	15 00
1857 O. S.....	12 50	15 00

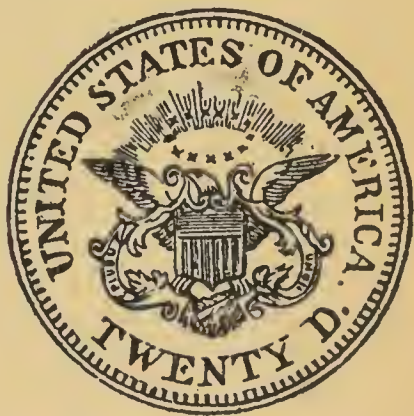
	Good.	Fine.
1858 O. S.....	12 50	15 00
1859 O. S.....	12 50	15 00
	Fine.	Proof.
1860 O. S.....	12 50	15 00
1861 S.....	12 50	15 00
1862 S.....	12 50	15 00
1863 S.....	12 50	20 00
1864 S.....	12 50	15 00
1865 S.....	12 50	16 50



1866 S.....	12 50	15 00
1867 S.....	12 50	15 00
1868 S.....	12 50	15 00
1869 S.....	12 50	15 00
1870 CC. S.....	12 50	15 00
1871 CC. S.....	12 50	15 00
1872 CC. S.....	12 50	15 00
1873 CC. S.....	12 50	15 00
1874 CC. S.....	12 50	15 00
1875 CC.....	15 50	35 00
1876 CC. S.....	13 50	25 00
1877 CC. S.....	12 50	15 00
1878 CC. S.....	12 50	15 00
1879 CC. O. S.....	12 50	15 00
1880 CC. O. S.....	12 50	15 00
1881 CC. O. S.....	12 50	15 00
1882 CC. O. S.....	12 50	15 00
1883 CC. O. S.....	12 50	15 00
1884 CC. S.....	12 50	15 00
1885 S.....	12 50	15 00
1886 S.....	12 50	15 00
1887 S.....	12 50	15 00
1888 O. S.....	12 50	15 00
1889	12 50	15 00
1890 CC.....	12 50	15 00
1891 CC. D.....	12 50	15 00
1892 CC. D.....	12 50	15 00
1893	12 50	15 00
1894	12 50	15 00
1895	12 50	15 00

	Fine.	Proof.
1896	12 50	15 00
1897	12 50	15 00
1898	12 50	15 00
1899	12 50	15 00
1900	12 50	15 00
1901	12 50	15 00
1902	12 50	15 00
1903	12 50	15 00
1904	12 50	15 00
1905	12 50	15 00
1906	12 50	15 00

DOUBLE EAGLES.
(Twenty Dollars.)



1849

Only one specimen of this date struck, and that has since remained in the Mint Cabinet at Philadelphia.

1850 O	25 00	30 00
1851 O.....	25 00	30 00
1852 O.....	25 00	30 00
1853 O.....	25 00	30 00
1854 O. S.....	25 00	30 00
1855 O. S.....	25 00	30 00
1856 O. S.....	25 00	30 00
1857 O. S.....	25 00	30 00
1858 O. S.....	25 00	30 00
1859 O. S.....	25 00	30 00

	Fine.	Proof.
1860 O. S.....	25 00	30 00
1861 S.....	25 00	30 00
1862 S.....	25 00	30 00
1863 S.....	25 00	30 00
1864 S.....	25 00	30 00
1865 S.....	25 00	30 00



1866 S.....	25 00	30 00
1867 S.....	25 00	30 00
1868 S.....	25 00	30 00
1869 S.....	25 00	30 00
1870 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00
1871 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00
1872 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00
1873 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00
1874 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00
1875 CC. S.....	25 00	40 00
1876 CC. S.....	25 00	40 00
1877 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00

	Fine.	Proof.
1878 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00
1879 CC. O. S.....	25 00	30 00
1880 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00
1881 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00
1882 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00
1883 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00
1884 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00
1885 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00
1886	30 00	35 00
1887 S.....	25 00	30 00
1888 S.....	25 00	30 00
1889 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00
1890 CC. S.....	25 00	30 00
1891 S.....	25 00	30 00
1892 S.....	25 00	30 00
1893	25 00	30 00
1894	25 00	30 00
1895	25 00	30 00
1896	25 00	30 00
1897	25 00	30 00
1898	25 00	30 00
1899	25 00	30 00
1900	25 00	30 00
1901	25 00	30 00
1902	25 00	30 00
1903	25 00	30 00
1904	25 00	30 00
1905	25 00	30 00
1906	25 00	30 00

TERRITORIAL, OR PRIVATE ISSUES OF GOLD COINS IN THE U. S.

With a single exception (Ephraim Brasher), this series was issued between the years 1830 and 1862, and by far the greater portion from 1849, the period of gold discovery, in California, to the last important development of gold in Colorado, the year following the breaking out of the Rebellion, which undoubtedly curtailed operations; and by the now existing laws of this country there can be no revival of private coinages. 1875 is about the closing year of $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$ and \$1 pieces which possessed weight and fineness approximate to legal issues and were current; thereafter followed base representations, charms, bangles, etc., which we do not chronicle or sell. Arrangement is alphabetical, by

proper names found on the pieces (usually on the head where such type is given). Those with CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA GOLD MINES, etc., without other or further identity, together with those which have neither name nor place, will be found under CALIFORNIA. "In(scription) only," implies that there is no device on the coin. There are varieties in some of the issues beyond the difference in date.

BALDWIN & CO.

(San Francisco, Cal.)

Good. Fine.

10 Dols. 1850. Vaquero
R. Eagle.....

Good. Fine.
 5 Dols. 1850. Head. R
 Eagle.....
 10 Dols. 1851. Similar..
 20 " " " ..

BECHTLER.
 (Rutherford, N. C.)



1 Dol. Carolina Dollar
 2½ Dols. Carolina Gold.
 2½ Dols. North Carolina
 Gold.....
 2½ Dols. Georgia Gold

A. BECHTLER.
 (Rutherford, N. C.)



Inscription only.

1 Dol. — Carolina Gold
 5 " — Similar.....
 5 " 1834. "

C. BECHTLER.
 (Rutherford, N. C.)

With inscription only.

1 Dol. N. Carolina Gold.
 2½ Dols. North Carolina
 Gold.....



5 Dols. North Carolina
 Gold.....
 5 Dols. Carolina Gold..



Good. Fine.

5 Dols. Georgia Gold...
 5 Dols. 1834. Carolina
 Gold.....

In all of the Bechtler series the 20
 carats are inscribed NORTH CAROLINA
 GOLD, 21 carats CAROLINA GOLD, 22
 carats GEORGIA GOLD.

EPHRAIM BRASHER.
 (New York, N. Y.)



Doubloon. 1787. Rising
 sun. R. Eagle.....

CALIFORNIA.

QUARTER DOLLARS.

Prices range from \$2.00 to \$3.00.
 We are generally able to supply ac-
 ceptable specimens of the common
 varieties, at the first price named.

Round.

With head of Liberty

No date. 10 stars. R. Value in wreath
 " Similar. 12 stars.
 1853 13 stars. R. Value and date in
 wreath.
 1853 Similar. Date in semi-circle.
 " 11 stars F. D. R. Similar to 3.
 1856-59 10 stars. R. Similar to 3.
 1864 Similar. 14 stars.
 1866-68 Similar. 7 stars.
 1868 Similar. 13 stars, G.

	Good	Fine
1870 Similar. Without G.		
1870 Similar. 7 stars.		
1870-71 13 stars G., date. <i>R.</i> Sim. to 1.		
1871 Similar. 13 stars H.		
“ 7 stars. <i>R.</i> Similar to 3.		
1873 13 stars, date. <i>R.</i> Similar to 1.		
Indian head.		
1873-74 13 stars. <i>R.</i> Similar to 1.		
Octagonal.		
Indian head.		
1852 13 stars. <i>R.</i> Value in wreath.		
Liberty head.		
1853 4 stars. <i>R.</i> Value and date in wreath.		
1853 Similar. 5 stars.		
1854 11 stars, date. <i>R.</i> Value in wrth.		
1856 12 stars. <i>R.</i> Similar to 18.		
1859 Similar. 8 stars.		
1860 Similar. 15 stars, G.		
1866-68 9 stars. <i>R.</i> Similar to 18.		
1870 13 stars, G., date. <i>R.</i> Similar to 20.		
1870 13 stars, G. <i>R.</i> Similar to 18.		
1871 Similar to 25.		
“ 9 stars. <i>R.</i> Similar to 18.		
1872 13 stars. <i>R.</i> Similar to 20.		
1873 Similar.		

Head of Washington.

1872 13 stars, date. *R.* Value.

HALF DOLLARS.

Prices and remarks same as Quarter Dollars.

Round.

With head of Liberty.



1852-53 13 stars. *R.* Value in leg., date in wreath.
 “ Similar. D. N. under head.
 1853 Similar to 1. 12 stars. D. on rev. for Dollars.

	Good	Fine
1854 13 stars. <i>R.</i> Eagle. Value and date in legend.		
“ 11 stars, D. <i>R.</i> Similar to 3.		
1859 11 stars. <i>R.</i> Value and date in wreath.		
1866-69 Similar. 10 stars.		
1867 13 stars, G., <i>R.</i> Similar to 6.		
1870-71 13 stars, G., date. <i>R.</i> Value in wreath.		
1871 Similar, without G.		
1873 10 stars. <i>R.</i> Similar to 6.		
Female seated l. (State arms).		



1853 13 stars, date. *R.* Eagle and value.

Indian head.

1875 13 stars, date. *R.* Value in wreath.

Octagonal.

Indian head.

1852-73 13 stars, date. *R.* Value in wrth.

Head of Liberty.

1853 10 stars, F. D., date. *R.* Value in dotted circle.

“ Similar, 13 stars. *R.* Eagle 50 cents.

1854 13 stars. *R.* Value and date, N.

“ 10 stars, date. *R.* Value, etc. F. D.

1866 11 stars. *R.* Value and date in wreath.

1870-71 13 stars, G., date. *R.* Sim. to 14.

1871 9 stars. *R.* Similar to 19.

DOLLARS.

Prices range from \$3.00 to \$5.00, according to variety and state of preservation.

Round.

With head of Liberty, all with 13 stars.

1853 G. G. *R.* Eagle, value and date.

“ *R.* Value and date. *Ex.* N.

Good. Fine.

1854 *R.* Value, date G—L.1870-72 *G.*, date. *R.* Value in wreath.*Octagonal.*

With head of Liberty.

No date. 13 stars. *R.* Eagle, value.1853-57 8 stars. *R.* Value, date, DERI.1853 10 stars. *R.* Value, date, F. D." 10 stars. *R.* Value, date, N.1854 13 stars. *R.* Value and date.1854 13 stars. *R.* Similar to 1." Similar. *R.* Eagle without scroll.1855 13 stars. *R.* Value, date, N. *R.*" 10 stars. *R.* Value, date, F. D.

1856 Similar, without F. D.

1860 11 stars. *R.* Similar to 9.1870 13 stars. *G.* *R.* Similar to 9.

" Similar, with H. instead of G.

1871 13 stars, date. *R.* value.

Indian head.

1872-75 13 stars, date. *R.* Value.2½ Dol. 1848 Head. *R.*

Eagle.....

CINCINNATI MINING & TRADING
CO.*(California.)*5 Dols. 1849. Indian
head. *R.* Eagle.....10 Dols. 1849. Indian
head. *R.* Eagle.....

CLARK & CO.

(Denver, Col.)

Good. Fine.

2½ Dols. 1860. Head.

R. Eagle.....

5 Dols. 1860.....

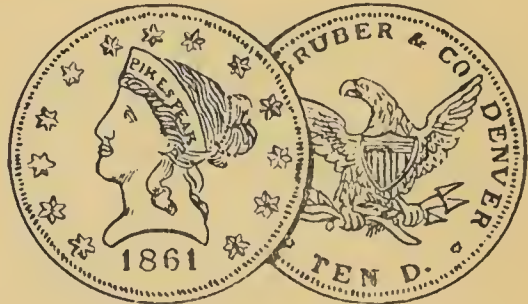
CLARK, GRUBER & CO.

(Denver, Col.)

10 Dols. 1860. View of

Pike's Peak. *R.* Eagle.

20 Dols. 1860. -Similar..

2½ Dols. 1861. *R.* Eagle.

5 " " Similar.

10 " " "

J. J. CONWAY & CO.

(Pike's Peak, Col.)

2½ Dols. — Ins. only 5 00 10 00

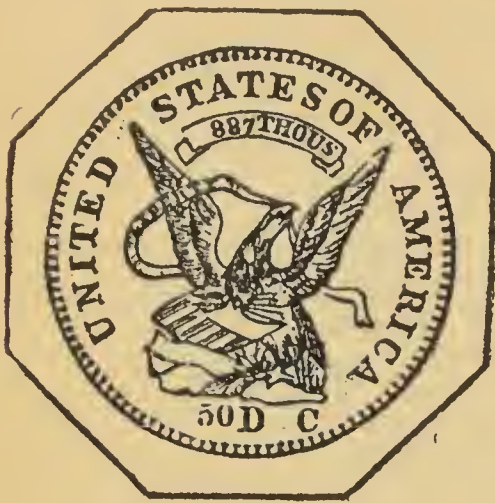
DUBOSQ & CO.

*(California.)*5 Dols. 1850. Head. *R.*
Eagle.....10 Dols. 1850. Head. *R.*
Eagle.....

DUNBAR & CO.

*California*5 Dols. 1851. Head. *R.*
Eagle.....

AUGUSTUS HUMBERT.
(California.)



Good. Fine.

- 50 Dols. 1851. Eagle. *R.*
50 in centre, name and
date on edge.....
- 50 Dols. 1851. Similar..
Name and date on *obv.*
- 50 Dols. 1851. Sim. With-
out 50 on *rev.*.....
- 50 Dols. 1852. Sim. to last
- 10 “ 1852-53. Eagle.
R. Ins. Round.....

J. S. ORMSBY.
(California.)

- 10 Dols. Ins. only, 31
stars.....

KELLOGG & CO.
(San Francisco, Cal.)

- 20 Dols. 1854-55. Simi-
lar, date on *obv.*.....
- 50 Dols. 1855. Head. *R.*
Eagle, with shld. FIFTY
DOLLS. Labels above
with mottoes and
fineness. Round.....

F. D. KOHLER.
(California.)

- \$40.07. 1850. Oblong....

MASSACHUSETTS AND
CALIFORNIA CO.

(California.)

Good. Fine.

- 5 Dols. 1849. Arms sup-
ported. *R.* Wrth.(3 var)

MINER'S BANK.
(San Francisco, Cal.)

- 10 Dols. — Eagle. *R.*
Ins.....

MOFFAT & CO.
(California.)

- 5 Dols. 1849-50. Head.
R. Eagle.....
- \$9.43 — Oblong.....
- 10 Dols. 1849-52. Head.
R. Eagle.....
- 16 Dols. — Oblong...
- 20 “ 1853. Head *R.*
Eagle.....

MORMON ISSUES.
(Salt Lake City, Utah.)



- 2½ Dols. 1849.....
- 5 Dols “
- 10 “ “
- 20 “ “
- 5 Dols. 1850 Sim. Stars
on *rev.*.....

(DESERT ASSAY OFFICE.)



Good. Fine.

5 Dols. 1860. Lion.....
N. G. & N.
(San Francisco, Cal.)



5 Dols. 1849.....
OREGON EXCHANGE CO.
(Oregon.)



5 Dols. 1849.....
10 Dols. 1849.....

PACIFIC COMPANY.
(California.)

5 Dols. 1849. Eagle. R.
Liberty Cap.....
10 Dols. 1849. Eagle. R.
Liberty Cap.....

JOHN PARSONS & CO.
(Oro City, Col., 1861.)

2½ Dols. Eagle. [R.
Stamping machine...
5 Dols. Similar.....

Good Fine
TEMPLETON REID.

(Georgia.)

2½ Dols. 1830. Ins. only.
Georgia Gold.....
5 Dols. 1830. Similar...
10 " " " ...

(California.)

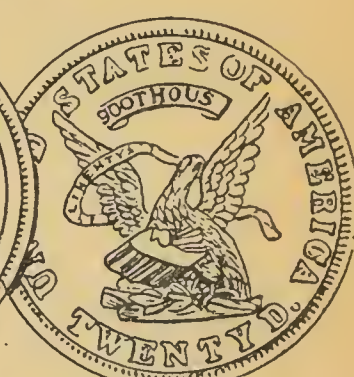
10 Dols. 1849. Ins. only.
California Gold.....
25 Dols. 1849. Sim. XXV

SHULTS & CO.

(California.)

5 Dols. 1851. Head. R.
Eagle.....

U. S. ASSAY OFFICE.
(San Francisco, Cal.)



10 Dols. 1852.....
10 Dols. 1853.....
20 Dols. 1853-54.....

WASS, MOLITOR & CO.
(San Francisco, Cal.)

50 Dols. 1854-55. Round.
Hd. R. Value in wrth.

W. M. & CO.
(California.)

5 Dols. 1852 Hd. l. Ins.
W. M. & CO. Ex. Date
R. Eagle.....
10 Dols. 1852-55. Sim...
20 " 1855 " ...

SILVER.

COLONIAL AND STATE COINAGES,

TOGETHER WITH

PRIVATE ISSUES PRIOR TO 1800.

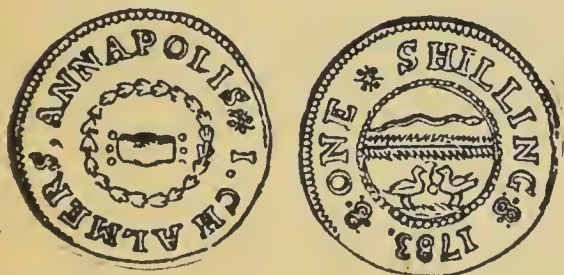
ANNAPOLIS (Maryland). Tokens by I. Chalmers.



	Fair.	Good.
3 Pence 1783.....	12 00	16 50



6 Pence 1783.....	6 00	8 50
-------------------	------	------



1 Shilling 1783.....	4 00	6 50
----------------------	------	------



1 Shilling 1783.....	—	—
----------------------	---	---

BALTIMORE (Maryland).



3 Pence (17)90.....	12 00	15 00
---------------------	-------	-------

CASTORLAND (New York).

	Fair	Good
Jeton. 1796	—	3 00

KENTUCKY



Pattern 1796.....	20 00	27 50
-------------------	-------	-------

MARYLAND

Lord Baltimore (1659).



IV Pence.....	—	—
VI Pence.....	—	—
XII Pence.....	—	—

MASSACHUSETTS

Tree Money.

All have Tree on *obv.* with date above, numeral of value on *rev.*, each within a dotted circle. Of the following, it seems probable that the Willow Tree was the first variety, then the Oak Tree, and about 1662, the Pine Tree was introduced in place of the preceding and continued to the end,

which is recorded as 1682. During all these years the 3 Pence, 6 Pence and Shilling were dated 1652 and the 2 Pence (occurs in Oak Tree type only) 1662.

Willow Tree

	Fair	Good
VI Pence 1652, Willow tree.....	—	—
XII Pence 1652, Willow tree.....	—	—

Oak Tree



II Pence 1662.....	3 50	6 00
III Pence 1652.....	—	—
VI Pence 1652.....	—	—
XII Pence 1652.....	8 50	12 50

Pine Tree



III Pence 1652.....	3 50	6 00
VI Pence 1652.....	4 00	6 50
XII " "	5 00	10 00

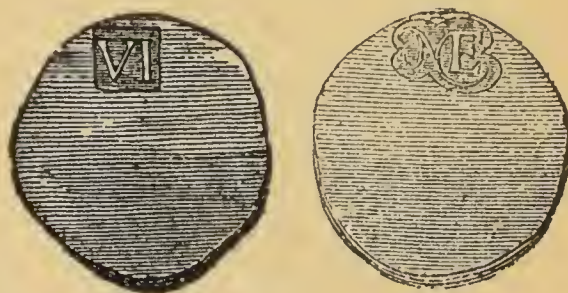


XII Pence 1652.....	8 50	12 50
---------------------	------	-------



	Fair	Good
XII Pence 1652.....	12 50	25 00
XII Pence 1652.....	12 50	25 00

NEW ENGLAND



Without date, legend or inscription.

III Pence.....	—	—
VI Pence.....	—	—
XII "	—	—



NEW JERSEY

Experimental on trial piece.....	—	—
----------------------------------	---	---

From the Halfpenny dies.

The copper coins from these dies, it is believed, had their origin in Dublin about 1641. They were brought to New Jersey by Mark Newbie in 1681 as a speculative venture, and were soon thereafter legalized to pass current. Maris states they were in actual circulation for upwards of 100 years.

VIRGINIA

Regular Coinage discontinued.



Fair Good

Shilling. 1774.....

WASHINGTON PIECES



1/2 Dol. 1792.* R. Heraldic eagle.....



1/2 Dol. 1792.* Sim. Eagle's wings droop, no stars,.....



Trial 1792. Sim. Washington President. R.*....

MISCELLANEOUS PATTERNS, Etc.

Fair. Good.

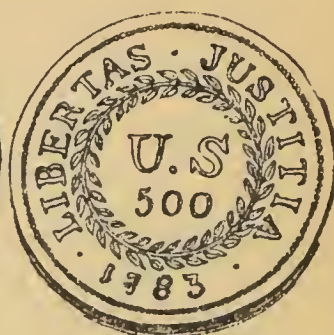
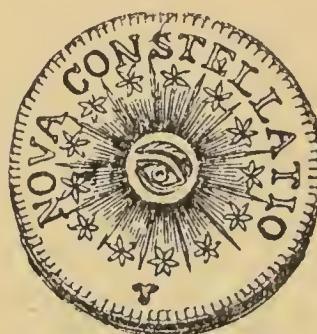
Dol. 1776. Sun over dial.

CONTINENTAL CURRENCY.

R. Chain of 13 rings... — —

Dol. 1776. Sim. CURRENCY. — —

CONSTELLATIO



100 Mills (Dime) 1783.... — —

500 Mills (1/2 Dol.) 1783... — —

1000 Mills (Dol.) 1783.... — —

There is a var. of the 500 Mills without leg., on obv.

FUGIO



Pattern 1787..... — —

Pattern 1787. Sim. to preceding. No legend. R. American Congress, names, no stars..... — —

Pattern. Sim. without eye on rev..... — —

DISME



1/2 Disme 1792. 8 50 12 50

1 Disme 1792 — —

UNITED STATES SILVER COINS

(Three Cents.)

	Good.	Fine.	Unc
1851.....	15	25	40



1851 Only year of O.

mint.....	25	35	65
1852.....	10	25	50
1853.....	10	25	50

Similar. Three outlines to star. R.
Olive branch above, and arrows below numeral.



1854.....	15	35	75
1855.....	25	1 00	—
1856.....	20	50	60
1857.....	20	30	5
1858.....	15	25	50

Similar, smaller date and letters,
two outlines to star.

1859.....	15	30	50
1860.....	15	35	50
1861.....	15	20	50
1862.....	15	20	40

	Unc.	Proof
1863.....	1 65	1 85
1864.....	2 00	2 50
1865.....	1 50	1 75
1866.....	1 25	1 50
1867.....	1 25	1 50
1868.....	1 50	1 75
1869.....	2 55	3 00
1870.....	1 00	1 25
1871.....	1 00	1 25
1872.....	1 00	1 25
1873.....		1 25

Coinage discontinued April 1st.

HALF DIMES

(Five Cents.)

	Fair	Good	Fine
1794.....	2 50	4 50	7 50
1795.....	75	1 50	2 50



	Fair	Good	Fine
1796.....	2 00	4 50	7 50
1797 13 stars (6 facing).....		5 00	
1797 15 stars (7 facing).....	1 00	3 00	4 00
1797 16 stars (7 facing).....		4 50	



1800	1 00	2 00	3 00
1800 LIBERTY (for Liberty).....	1 50	3 00	4 00
1801	2 50	5 00	7 00
1802	—	—	—
1803	2 00	4 00	5 00
1805	6 00	12 00	



	Good	Fine	Unc.
1829	20	30	50
1830	20	30	50
1831	15	25	50
1832	15	25	50
1833	20	30	50
1834	20	30	50
1835 Small date, small 5 c.....	20	40	75
1835 Small date, large 5 c.....	20	40	85
1835 Large date, large 5 c.....	20	40	75
1835 Large date, small 5 c.....	20	25	50
1836 Small 5 c.....	15	25	60

	Good	Fine	Unc.
1836 Large 5 c.....	25	35	75
1837	15	25	50



1837 Small date.....	20	30	50
1837 Large "	20	30	50

	Fair	Good	Fine
1838 O. mint only...	40	1 50	7 50



1838	15	20	40
1839 O.....	15	20	40
1840	15	25	65



1840 Sleeve extends to elbow at r.	20	40	1 75
1841 O.....	15	25	65
1842 O.....	20	30	85
1843	20	30	85
1844 O.....	50	1 25	2 50
1844 Date twice en- graved.....	50	1 25	2 50
1845	20	30	75
1845 Date twice en- graved.....	20	40	1 25
1846	1 50	4 00	8 50
1847	10	20	65
1848 Small date O.	10	20	50
1848 Large "	60	1 50	5 00
1849 Over '48.....		85	1 75
1849 O.....	10	20	50
1850 O.....	10	20	50
1851 O.....	10	20	45
1852 O.....	10	20	45
1853 O.....	20	30	65



	Good	Fine	Unc.
1853 O.....	10	20	45
1854 O.....	10	20	50
1855 O.....	10	20	50
1856 Without arrow heads at date, to close of series. O.	10	20	50
1857 O.....	10	20	40
1858 O.....	10	15	30

	Good	Unc.	Proof
1859 O.....	10	30	75
1860	—	—	6 00



1860 O.....	10	25	60
1861	10	25	60
1862	10	25	60
1863 S.....	50	75	90
1864 S.....	35	1 25	1 75
1865 S.....	15	85	1 25
1866 S.....	15	85	1 00
1867 S.....	15	75	90
1868 S.....	15	60	75
1869 S.....	15	40	65
1870	10	30	50
1871 S.....	10	25	50
1872 S.....	10	25	50
1873 S.....	10	25	50

DIMES

(Ten Cents.)



	Fair	Good	Fine
1796	1 50	3 50	5 00

	Fair	Good	Fine
1797 13 stars (6 facing).....	3 00	5 50	7 50
1797 16 stars (7 facing).....	3 00	6 50	10 00



1798 Over '97 (13 stars)	2 00	5 00	10 00
1798	2 00	4 50	7 00
1800	2 50	6 00	10 00
1801	2 00	5 50	10 00
1802	2 50	6 50	10 00
1803	2 00	6 00	10 00
1804	10 00	20 00	
1805	75	1 25	2 00
1807	75	1 25	2 00



1809	1 00	2 50	—
1811 Over '09.....	75	2 00	—
1814 Small date....	50	75	2 50
1814 Large "	20	40	1 25
1820 Small 0 in date.	20	30	65
1820 Large 0 "	35	50	85
1821 Small date....	35	50	85
1821 Large "	20	35	65
1822	1 00	2 50	—
1823 Over 22. Small E's, in leg....	25	50	1 50
1823 Over 22. Large E's, in leg.....	25	50	1 50
1824 Over 22.....		50	1 50
1825	25	40	1 25
1827	20	30	75
1828 Small date....		25	75
1828 Large "	50	1 50	—
1829 Small 10 C.....	20	30	60
1829 Large "	20	30	60
1830	20	30	50

	Fair	Good	Fine
1831	25	35	50
1832	20	30	40
1833	25	35	40
1834 Small 4.....	20	30	40
1834 Large 4.....	20	30	40
1835	25	30	40
1836	25	30	40
1837	25	30	50



1837 Small date.....	30	40	1 00
1837 Large "	30	40	1 00
1838 O. mint only...	40	65	1 50

Type as last, 13 stars on *obv.*



1838	20	30	50
1839 O.....	20	30	50
1840 O.....	25	40	65
1840 Sleeve extends to elbow at r....	35	60	2 00
1841 O.....	20	30	65
1842 O.....	20	30	65
1843 O.....	20	30	65
1844	40	75	2 50
1845 O.....	20	30	65
1846	50	2 00	—
1847	20	30	60
1848	40	75	1 50
1849 O.....	20	30	60

	Good.	Fine.	Unc.
1850 O.....	20	30	60
1851 O.....	20	30	60
1852 O.....	20	30	60
1853	30	40	1 00



	Good	Fine	Unc.
1853 Date between arrow heads....	15	25	65
1854 O.....	15	25	50
1855	15	25	50
1856 Small date, without arrow heads at date, and until 1873. O.	15	25	50
1856 Large date. S.	30	40	1 50
1857 O.....	15	20	40
1858 O. S.....	15	20	40
1859 O. S.....	15	20	40
1859 R. of 1860. 2d coinage.....	---	---	---
1860 S. only..Fair 75	1 00	---	---



	Good	Unc.	Proof
1860 O. S.	20	30	50
1861 S.....	20	30	60
1862 S.....	20	30	50
1863 S.....	35	50	65
1864 S.....	20	60	1 00
1865 S.....	50	60	1 00
1866 S.....	50	60	85
1867 S.....	50	60	80
1868 S.....	40	60	80
1869 S.....	40	50	75
1870 S.....	20	30	40
1871 CC. S.....	15	25	40
1872 CC. S.....	15	25	50
1873 CC. S.....	20	30	60
1873 Date between arrow heads. CC. S.....	20	30	60
1874 As last. CC. S..	15	25	40
1875 CC. S.....	15	25	40
1876 CC. S.....	15	25	40
1877 CC. S.....	15	20	50

Good Unc. Proof

1878 CC.....	15	25	40
1879	50	60	75
1880	50	60	75
1881	50	60	75

Fine

1882	20	25	40
1883	20	25	40
1884	20	25	40
1885	20	25	40
1886 S.....	20	25	40
1887 S.....	20	25	40
1888 S.....	20	25	40
1889 S.....	20	25	40
1890 S.....	20	25	40
1891	20	25	40



Unc. Proof

1892	25	40
1893	25	40
1894	25	40
1895	25	40
1896	25	40
1897	25	40
1898	25	40
1899	25	40
1900	20	40
1901	20	40
1902	20	40
1903	20	40
1904	20	40
1905	20	40
1906	20	40

FIFTH DOLLARS
(Twenty Cents.)



1875 CC. S.....	30	65	1 00
-----------------	----	----	------

	Good	Unc.	Proof
1876 CC.	40	75	1 00
1877 Proof only.....	—	—	3 50
1878 " "	—	—	3 50

QUARTER DOLLARS

(Twenty-five Cents.)



1796 Fair. Good.
2 75 6 00



1804 2 75 6 00
1805 50 1 00
1806 Over 5..... 50 1 00
1806 50 1 00
1807 50 1 25



1815 1 00 2 00
1818 75 1 25
1819 Small 9..... 75 1 75
1819 Large 9..... 1 00 3 00
1820 Large 0 in date 1 00 1 75
1820 Small 0 " 75 1 50
1821 75 2 00
1822 1 00 3 00

	Fair.	Good.
1822 R. 25 over 505..	1 50	3 50
1823 Over 22.....	—	—
1824 " 22.....	3 00	6 50
1824	2 50	5 00
1825 Over 23 and 22.	1 00	2 00
1825 " 24.....	1 50	2 50
1827 " 23.....	—	—
1828	1 00	1 50
1828 R. 25 over 505..	1 25	2 50



1831 Small letters, small		
25.....	50	75
1831 Large letters, large		
25.....	50	85
1832	50	85
1833	50	85
1834	50	75
1835	50	75
1836	60	1 00
1837	50	85
1838	50	85



1838	50	75
1839	50	75
1840 O.....	50	75
1840 Drapery extends to elbow at r.....	75	1 50
1841 O.....	50	75
1842 Small date. O.....	50	75
1842 Large " O.....	50	75
1843 O.....	50	1 25
1844 O.....	75	1 50
1845	50	75

	Fair	Good
1846	50	75
1846 Date twice engraved.	50	85
1847 O.....	50	75
1848 O.....	75	1 50
1848 Date twice engraved.	75	1 50
1849 O.	50	75
1850 O.....	50	75
1851 O.....	50	75
1852 O.....	75	1 50
1853 Over 52.....	3 50	7 50



	Fine	Unc.
1853 Arrow heads at date, and <i>only</i> year with rays back of eagle. O.	50	85
1854 O. S.....	50	85
1855 S.....	50	85
1856 Without arrow heads at date. O. S.	50	85
1857 O. S.....	40	75
1858 O. S.....	40	75

	Unc.	Proof
1859 O. S.....	65	1 00
1860 O. last, S.....	65	1 00
1861 S.....	60	1 00
1862 S.....	60	85
1863	90	1 25
1864 S.....	1 00	1 50
1865 S.....	1 00	1 00
1866		



1866 S.....	1 50	1 50
1867 S.....	85	1 00
1868 S.....	85	1 00

	Unc.	Proof
1869 S.....	75	1 00
1870 CC.....	50	85
1871 CC. S.....	50	85
1872 CC. S.....	50	75
1873 S.....	75	1 00
1873 Date between arrow heads.....	50	75
1874 Date between arrow heads. S.....	50	75
1875 CC. S.....	50	75
1876 CC. S.....	50	60
1877 CC. S.....	40	1 00
1878 CC. S.....	40	75
1879	60	75
1880	60	75
1881	60	75
1882	60	75
1883	60	75
1884	60	75
1885	60	75
1886	60	75
1887	60	75
1888 S.....	60	75
1889	50	65
1890	50	65
1891	50	65



1892	50	65
1893	50	65

COLUMBIAN QUARTER DOL.
(Queen Isabella of Spain.)



1893 *.....	1 00
-------------	------

Regular Type.

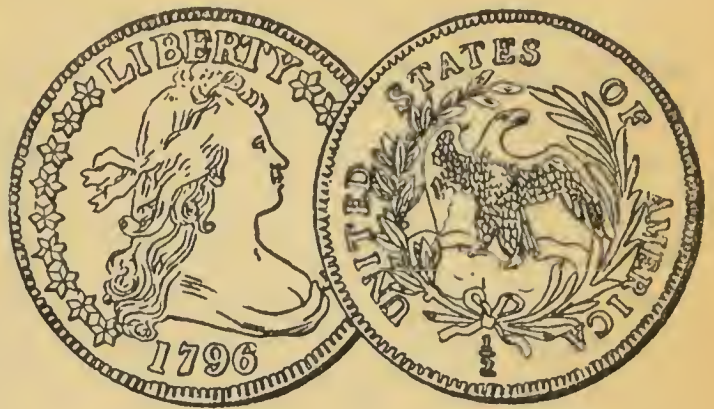
	Unc	Proof
1894	50	65
1895	50	65
1896	50	65
1897	50	65
1898	50	65
1899	50	65
1900	35	50
1901	35	50
1902	35	50
1903	35	50
1904	35	50
1905	35	50
1906	35	50

HALF DOLLARS

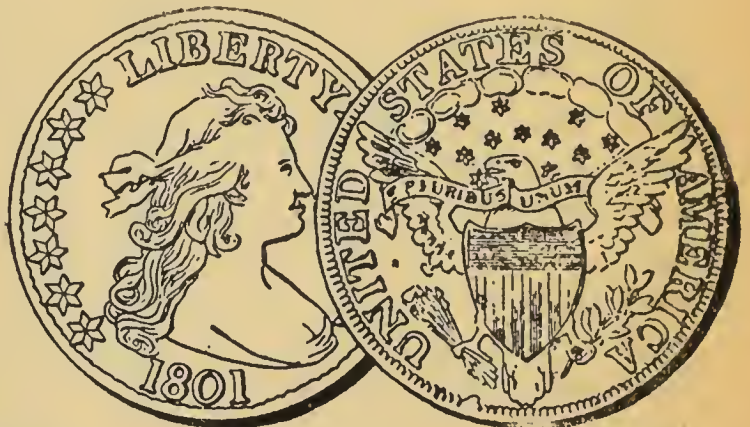
(Fifty Cents.)



	Fair	Good
1794	3 50	6 00
1795	1 25	2 00
1795 3 leaves under each wing	—	—



	Fair	Good
1796 15 stars (7 facing)...	—	—
1796 16 " (7 " ...	—	—
1797 15 " (7 " ...	—	—



1801	3 00	5 00
1802	4 00	6 00
1803 Small 3.....	1 00	1 50
1803 Large 3.....	1 00	1 50
1805 Over 04....	2 50	4 00
1805	1 00	2 00
1806 Over 05.....	1 00	1 50
1806 " 09 (error)	2 00	3 00
1806 Round top 6.....	1 00	1 50

	Good	Fine
1806 Pointed top 6.....	75	1 25
1806 " " 6, no stem to olive branch	1 00	1 50
1807	75	1 00



	Good	Fine		Good	Fine
1807 Small stars.....	75	1 25	1831	75	1 00
1807 Large date.....	1 00	1 75	1832 Small letters in <i>leg</i> ..	75	1 00
1807 <i>R.</i> 50c. over 20 (error)	2 00	3 50	1832 Large “ “ ..	2 50	3 50
1808 Over 07.....	1 00	1 75	1833	75	90
1808	75	1 25	1834 Small date and		
1809	75	1 25	letters.....	75	90
1810 Small date.....	1 50	2 50	1834 Large date, small		
1810 Large “	75	1 10	letters.....	75	90
1811 Small “	75	1 10	1834 Large date and		
1811 Large “	75	1 50	letters.....	75	90
1811 Punctuated 18.11...	75	1 50	1835	75	90
1812 Over 11.....	75	1 75	1836 Last year lett'ed		
1812	75	1 10	edge.....	75	90
1813	75	1 10			
1814 (over 13).....	1 00	2 00			
1814	75	1 10			
1815 Over 12....Fair	3 00	4 00			
1817 Over 13.....	1 00	1 50			
1817 Punctuated 181.7...	1 25	2 50			
1817	75	1 10			
1818 Over 17.....	1 00	1 25			
1818	75	1 10			
1819 Over 18, small 9....	75	1 25			
1819 “ large 9....	1 00	1 50			
1819	75	1 10			
1820 Over 19.....	1 25	1 75			
1820 Small date.....	1 00	1 50			
1820 Large “	1 00	1 50			
1821	75	1 10			
1822	75	1 10			
1823 ..	75	1 10			
1824 Over 22, 21, 20 and 19	1 50	2 50			
1824 “ 21.....	90	1 25			
1824	75	1 10			
1825	75	1 10			
1826	75	1 10			
1827 Over 26.....	1 00	1 50			
	Good	Fine			
1827 Curled base 2.....	75	1 00			
1827 Straight “ 2.....	75	1 00			
1828 Small date, square					
base 2.....	75	1 00			
1828 Large date, curled					
base 2.....	75	1 00			
1829 Over 27.....	1 25	1 75			
1829	75	1 00			
1830 Small 0 in date.....	75	1 00			
1830 Large 0 “	75	1 00			



1836	Fair	2 00	3 00	5 00
1837			75	1 00
1838 HALF DOL. on <i>R.</i> to				
end of series. O.....			75	1 00
1838 O between the bust				
and date appears on				
this and the following				
year only, and on no				
other denomination				
is it to be found on				
<i>obv.</i>				
1839 O.....			75	1 00
1838 Philadelphia.....				



	Good	Fine
1839 O.....	75	1 25
1839 Drapery extends to elbow at r. to 1891....	1 00	1 75
1840 Small letters in leg. O.....	75	1 00
1840 Large letters in leg.	1 50	2 50
1841 O.....	85	1 10
1842 Small date. O.....	85	1 10
1842 Large " O.....	75	1 00
1843 O.....	75	85
1844 O.....	75	90
1845 Over 41. O.....	1 50	2 50
1845 O.....	75	90
1846 Over 49 (error).....	2 00	3 00
1846 Date first cut, has tops of figures in base. O.....	2 00	3 50
1846 Small date. O.....	75	85
1846 Large "	75	85
1847 Over 46.....	2 25	3 00
1847 O.....	75	85
1848 O.....	75	1 00
1849 O.....	75	1 00
1850 O.....	75	1 00
1851 O.....	1 00	2 00
1852 O.....	3 00	5 00
1853 O.....	—	—
	Fine	Unc.
1853 With arrow heads at date and <i>only year</i> with rays back of eagle. O.....	75	1 25
1854 O.....	75	1 25
1855 O. S.....	75	1 25
1856 Without arrow heads at date until 1873. O. S.	75	1 10
1856 Date twice engraved	1 50	2 50
1857 O. S.....	75	1 10
1858 O. S.....	75	1 00
	Unc.	Proof
1859 O. S.....	85	1 25
1860 O. S.....	85	1 25
1861 Last year of O. mint on ½ Dol. S....	85	1 25

CONFEDERATE HALF DOLLAR



	Restrike	Original
1861 Confederate U. S. obv. 4 Struck in N. O. mint	5 00	2000 00
	Unc.	Proof
	Regular Type.	
1862 S.....	1 25	1 50
1863 S.....	1 25	1 50
1864 S.....	1 25	1 75
1865 S.....	1 25	1 50
1866 S..... Fair	1 00	—



1866 S.....	1 50	1 25
1867 S.....	1 50	1 25
1868 S.....	1 00	1 25
1869 S.....	1 00	1 25
1870 CC. S.....	75	1 25
1871 CC. S.....	75	1 25
1872 CC. S.....	75	1 25
1873 CC.....	1 00	1 25
1873 Arrow heads at date. CC.....	75	1 00
1874 Arrow heads at date. CC. S	75	1 00
1875 CC. S.....	75	1 00
1876 CC. S.....	75	1 00

	Unc.	Proof
1877 CC. S.....	75	1 25
1878	75	1 00
1879	1 00	1 10
1880	1 00	1 10
1881	1 00	1 10
1882	1 00	1 10
1883	1 00	1 10
1884	1 00	1 10
1885	1 00	1 10
1886	1 00	1 10
1887	1 00	1 10
1888	1 00	1 10
1889	1 00	1 25
1890	1 00	1 25
1891	1 00	1 25

	Unc.	Proof
1897	1 00	1 25
1898	1 00	1 25
1899	1 00	1 25
1900	75	1 00
1901	75	1 00
1902	75	1 00
1903	75	1 00
1904	75	1 00
1905	75	1 00
1906	75	1 00

DOLLARS

(One Hundred Cents.)



1892	1 25	1 50
1893	1 25	1 50

COLUMBIAN HALF DOLLAR



1892	75
1893	75

Regular Type.

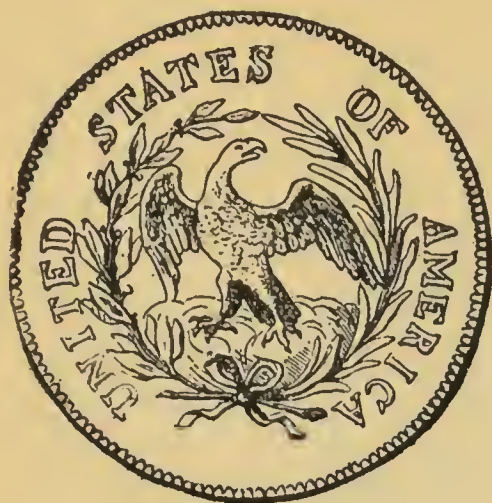
1894	1 00	1 25
1895	1 00	1 25
1896	1 00	1 25



	Fair	Good
1794	—	—
1795 2 leaves below each wing.....	2 50	3 50
1795 3 leaves below each wing.....	2 50	3 50



1795	2 75	3 75
------------	------	------



	Fair	Good
1796 Small date.....	3 00	4 00



1796 Large date.....	3 00	4 00
1797 16 stars (6 facing)...	3 00	4 00
1797 16 " 7 " ...	3 00	4 00
1798 15 " 7 " ...	6 50	10 00
1798 13 " 6 " ...	5 00	8 50
1798 Without knob to 9..	2 00	3 00
1798 Knob to 9.....	2 50	3 50
1799 Over 98.....	2 25	3 00
1799 13 stars (5 facing)...	4 00	6 50
1799 13 " 6 " ...	2 00	2 75
1800	2 75	3 50
1801	4 00	5 00
1802 Over 01.....	2 75	3 50
1802	2 85	3 75
1803 Small 3..	3 00	4 00
1803 Large 3.....	3 00	4 00



1804 The dies for this coin are known to have existed, and from them it is believed about 20 impressions have been taken, but we do not think that any were struck in the year the coins are dated, hence we class them as *restrikes*. The dies were destroyed in 1869.



	Good.	Fine.	Proof.
1836 Gobrecht on base	8 50	11 50	15 00



1836 Gobrecht on base, milled edge.....	—	—	—
-----------------------------------------	---	---	---

1836 Gobrecht below
base..... Fine Proof



1836 Gobrecht on base,
no stars on rev.....
Similar to last, without
Gobrecht, 13 stars on obv.



1838 R. as last. Edge
milled.....
1838 Edge plain.....
1839 Edge milled.....
1839 Edge plain.....



1840 Good Fine
1840 2 00 3 00

1842 2 00 3 00
1843 2 00 3 00
1844 2 50 3 50
1845 2 50 3 50
1846 Over 45 (first, cut
too low).....
1846 O..... 2 00 3 50
1847 2 00 3 50
8 8 2 50 3 50
1849 2 00 3 00
1850 O..... 2 75 4 00
1851
1852
1853 3 00 4 50
1854 5 00 10 00
1855 3 75 6 00
1856 3 00 4 50
1857 3 00 4 00

1858 Unc. Proof
1859 O. S..... 2 75 3 50
1860 O..... 2 50 3 00
1861 2 50 3 25
1862 .. 2 50 3 25
1863 3 00 3 50
1864 3 00 4 00
1865 3 00 3 75
1866



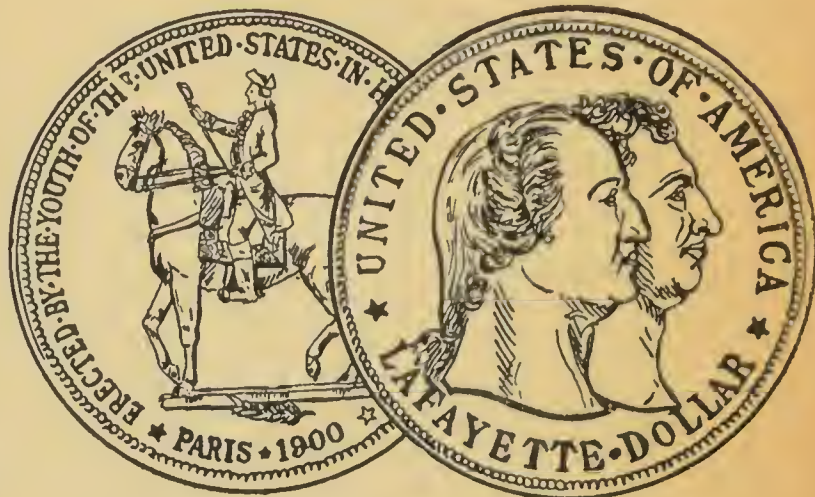
1866 2 75 3 00
1867 2 75 3 00
1868 2 75 3 00
1869 2 50 3 00

	Unc.	Proof.
1870 CC.....	2 50	3 00
1871 CC.....	2 50	3 00
1872 CC. S.....	2 50	3 00
1873 CC. S.....	2 50	3 00



1878 7 feathers in eagle's tail S.....	2 00	2 50
1878 8 feathers in eagle's tail. S.....	2 50	2 75
1879 O. S.....	1 50	2 00
1880 O. S.....	1 50	2 25
1881 O. S.....	1 50	2 25
1882 O. S.....	1 50	2 25
1883 O. S.....	1 50	2 25
1884 O. S.....	1 50	2 25
1885 O. S.....	1 50	2 50
1886 O. S.....	1 50	2 25
1887 O. S.....	1 50	2 25
1888 O. S.....	1 50	2 25
1889 CC. O. S.....	1 50	2 25
1890 CC. O. S.....	1 50	2 25
1891	1 50	2 25
1892	1 50	2 25
1893	1 50	2 25
1894	1 50	2 25
1895	1 50	2 25
1896	1 50	2 25
1897	1 50	2 25
1898	1 50	2 25
1899	1 50	2 25
1900	1 50	2 25
1901	1 50	2 25
1902	1 50	2 25
1903	1 50	2 25
1904	2 00	5 00

LAFAYETTE DOLLAR



	Fine.	Unc.
1900	1 75	2 50

TRADE DOLLARS



	Good.		
1873 CC. S.....	1 00	2 00	2 50

	Good.	Unc.	Proof.
1874 CC. S.....	1 00	2 00	2 50
1875 CC. S.....	1 00	2 00	2 50
1876 CC. S.....	1 00	2 00	2 50
1877 CC. S.....	1 00	2 00	3 50
1878 Last year issued for circulation, proofs only hereafter. CC. S....		1 75	2 25
1879	—		2 00
1880	—		2 50
1881	—		2 50
1882	—		2 50
1883	—		2 50

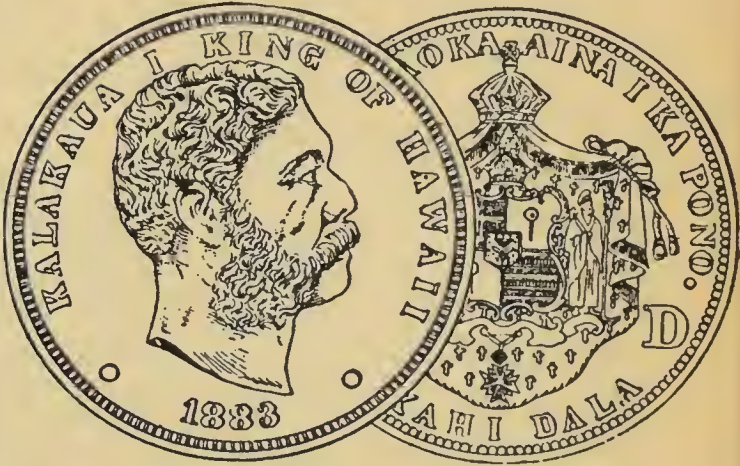
UNITED STATES PROOF SETS

Including the copper, nickel and silver, *complete*. These pieces are struck by handpress, upon burnished planchets, from dies specially prepared, giving the coins a mirror-like appearance; they are furnished by the Mint authorities only during the current year, and at about 50 per cent. above face value. All dies used by the United States Mints are destroyed at the end of each year. Proof coins of the various denominations are met with prior to 1854. Some years are complete, but with this date every denomination appears, and they are consecutive to the present year.

1854	8 pieces	—
1855	8 “	—
1856	9 “	—
1857	9 “	—
1858	7 “	—
1859	7 “	8 50
1860	7 “	7 50
1861	7 “	8 50
1862	7 “	7 50
1863	7 “	7 50
1864	9 “	12 00
1865	9 “	8 50
1866	10 “	7 50
1867	10 “	7 00
1868	10 “	6 75
1869	10 “	6 75
1870	10 “	6 75
1871	10 “	6 75
1872	10 “	6 75
1873	11 “	8 00
1874	7 “	6 00
1875	8 “	6 00
1876	8 “	6 00
1877	8 “	10 00
1878	9 “	8 50
1879	8 “	5 00
1880	8 “	6 00
1881	8 “	6 00
1882	8 “	6 00
1883	10 “	6 00
1884	7 “	5 50
1885	7 “	5 50
1886	7 “	5 50
1887	7 “	5 50
1888	7 “	5 00

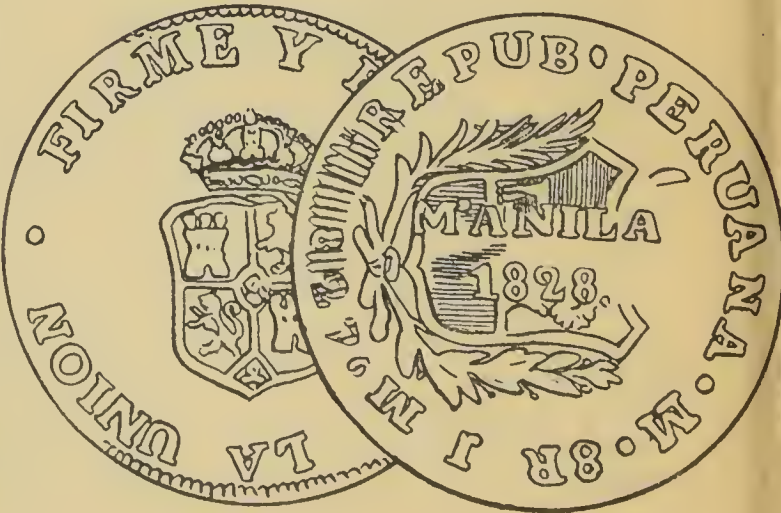
1889	7 pieces	5 00
1890	6 “	5 00
1891	6 “	5 00
1892	6 “	4 50
1893	6 “	4 50
1894	6 “	4 50
1895	6 “	4 50
1896	6 “	4 50
1897	6 “	4 50
1898	6 “	4 50
1899	6 “	4 50
1900	6 “	4 50
1901	6 “	4 50
1902	6 “	4 50
1903	6 “	4 50
1904	6 “	7 50
1905	5 “	1 50
1906	5 “	1 50

U. S. COLONIES.
Hawaiian Islands.
(Kalakaua I. 1874-91.)

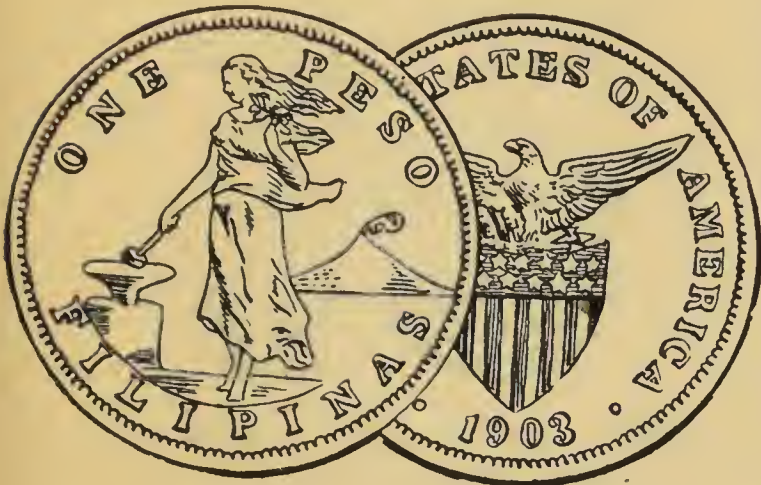


	Good	Fine
1 Dime 1883 <i>R.</i> value	30	50
1/4 Dollar <i>R.</i> arms	50	75
1/2 “ <i>R.</i> “	1 00	1 25
1 “ <i>R.</i> “ *	2 00	3 00

Philippine Islands.
(Under Spain.)



	Good.	Fine.
Counterstamped on Peru <i>obv.</i> Manila 1828, Rev. arms of Spain.		
8 Reales 1828*	5	00
<i>Isabella II., 1832-68.</i>		
2 Reales 1834 <i>obv.</i> Dolphin with sword, crowned castle above, <i>R.</i> arms of C. & L.....	5	00
<i>Under U. S. 1899.</i>		



	Good	Fine
10 Centavos 1903.....	15	20
20 " "	25	30
50 " "	60	75
1 Peso 1903*.....	75	1 00

Porto Rico.

(*Alfonzo XIII. 1885*)

5 Centavos 1895-6 <i>Obv.</i> Isla de Puerto Rico. Rev. arms	15	25
10 Centavos <i>obv.</i> boy head King. <i>R.</i> name, arms and value on all following.....	15	25
20 Centavos 1895-6	25	35
40 " "	50	65
1 Peso, 5 pesetas 1895-6..	1 25	1 50

SPAIN.

(*Espana, Hispania.*)

Patron Saints: Andreas, Jacobus, (Iago), Lucas, Maria (B. V.), Michael.
The arms of Spain were quarterly 1 and 4 gules, a castle triple-towered gold, for Castile; 2 and 3 argent, a lion rampant gules, for Leon. In base a pomegranate for Granada. These were quartered by Ferdinand and Isabella in the first and fourth quarters, with Arragon which used the ancient arms of Provence, gold, four pallets gules, impaling Navarre, gules, a double orle, saltire and cross, composed of a chain from an annulet in the centre point, gold, in the second and third. Each of these devices has a symbolic significance, too long to be given here. The sheaf of arrows on the reverse of the coins illustrated below was also a device of Arragon. Letters C. L. refer to Castile and Leon. America discovered in this reign

(1492). Isabella died 1504. Ferdinand alone till 1516.

Ferdinand and Isabella, 1474-1504.



	Fair	Good
1/8 Real.....	—	—
1/4 "	2 50	4 00
1/2 "	1 00	2 00
1 "	1 50	2 50
2 Reales*.....	1 50	2 50
4 "	3 50	5 00
8 "	—	—

Charles I. and Joanna 1516-20.



Fair Good

8 Reales*..... — —

Philip II., 1556-98.

Philip added the arms of Portugal impaling Tyrol, because of his marriage with Mary of Portugal.

½ Real.—Philipvs mon. R.
Cross, arms, C. L. in
angles..... 2 00 3 00
1 Real 1597. Cwnd arms,
I at r. R Arms, C. L.
in cartouche..... 75 1 50
2 Reales 1590. Sim. II. 75 1 50
4 “ 1589. Sim. IIII
(horiz.)..... 1 25 2 50
8 Reales 1590-8. Sim.
VIII (horiz.) or 8.... 3 00 4 50
Usually mm. at l. of arms, value at r.

Philip III., 1596-1631.

½ Real 1621. Type of
preceding..... 40 65
1 Real 1621..... 50 75
4 “ 1616..... 1 50 2 50
8 “ 1617-18..... 2 50 3 75
50 “ 1618..... — —

Philip IV., 1621-65.

Philip IV omitted the arms of Portugal.

½ Real 1643. Bust r. R.
Cross, arms, C. L.... — —
½ Real 1651. Philippvs
mon. R. As last... 75 1 25
1 Real 1631. Bust r. R.
Cwnd arms..... 75 1 50

Fair Good

1 Real 1652. Cwnd arms,
R-I. R. Arms, C. L.
in cartouche..... 50 75
2 Reales 1628-52. Sim.
R-II..... 50 85
4 Reales 1651-60. Sim.
IIII (horiz.)..... 1 00 1 50
8 Reales 1632-59. Sim.
R-8..... 2 00 3 00
50 Reales 1626. Sim.
R-50.....

Charles II, 1665-1700.



2 Reales 1677*..... 1 50 2 00
½ Real 1686. Cwnd arms.
R. Cross, arms, C. L.
in angles..... 40 65
With arms of C. L. in cartouche on
rev.
1 Real 1675. Cwd arms,
R-I..... 40 65
2 Real 1686. Cwd arms,
R-II..... 50 75
1 Real 1682. Carlovs
mon. | II. 75 1 00
4 Reales 1683-4. Cwnd
arms, R-IIII (hori-
zontal)..... 1 50 3 00
8 Reales 1682-91. Sim.
R-8 also VIII (hori-
zontal)..... 2 00 3 50
50 Reales 1682. Sim. 50
at r..... — —



	Fair.	Good.
Obv. Crowned arms. R. A. M. (for Ave Maria) in mon., cross above sep. value.		
1 Real 1686-1700. R-I..	2 00	3 00
2 Reales 1687-1700. *R-II	2 00	3 00
4 Reales 1687. R-4.....	3 00	4 00
8 " 1687-1700. R-8.	4 50	6 00

Charles (III) Archduke, 1701-14.

This Prince, Charles VI, of Germany (father of Maria Theresa) claimed the throne as Charles III, and was proclaimed King at Vienna in 1703, and at Madrid in 1706. In the war of the Spanish succession, which followed, Philip V was victorious, and Charles renounced his claim in 1714.

2 Reales 1701-14. Arms, R-I. R. CAROLUS in mon. Ex. III.....	50	85
--------------------------------------------------------------	----	----

Philip V, 1700-46

Philip added the arms of the Bourbons on an escutcheon of pretence. This remained except under Joseph, until Alfonso.



1/2 Real 1708. Arms. R		
Two Ps and V mon.	75	1 50
1 Real 1707. Similar. I-R	65	1 00
2 Reales 1707-8. II-R.*	65	1 00
1/2 Real 1726-41.....	25	40
1 Real.....	30	50
2 Rls. 1717-37.....	40	60
4 " 1718.....	85	1 25
8 Rls. 1718-40.....	1 75	3 00

	Fair.	Good.
8 Reales 1730. Sim. Without mark of value.....	—	—

Louis I, 1724.

2 Reales 1724. Arms. R-II. R. Arms, C. L. in cartouche.....	75	1 25
-------------------------------------------------------------	----	------

Ferdinand VI, 1746-59.

1/2 Real 1747-58. Cw d arms. R. Cross, arms, C. L.....	25	40
1 Real 1750-1. Sim. R-I. R. Arms in cartouche.....	25	40
2 Rls. 1754-8. Sim. R-II.	35	50

Charles III, 1759-88.

1/2 Real 1761. Cw nd arms. R. Cross, arms, C. L.	25	40
1 Real 1766. Sim. R. Arms in cartouche..	25	40
2 Reales 1760-70. Sim. R-II.....	35	50
4 Reales 1761. Sim. R-4.	75	1 25
8 Reales 1762. Sim. R-8.	2 00	3 00
1/2 Real 1777. Bust	35	50
1 Real 1774-85. Sim. R-I.	40	60
2 Reales 1772-85. Sim. R-2.....	40	65
4 Reales 1773-81. R-4. Like cut, type of preceding and following.....	75	1 00
8 Rls. 1772-8. With R-8.	1 00	2 00

Charles IV, 1789-1808.

1/2 Real 1793-1803. Bust r. R. Cw nd arms.....	35	50
1 Real 1793-1808. Similar.....	35	50
2 Reales 1789-1808. Sim. R-2.....	40	65
4 Reales 1792-1808. Sim. R-4.....	75	1 25
8 Reales 1792-8. Sim. R-8.....	2 25	3 50

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33.

	Good.	Fine.
1 Real 1811. Draped bust r., bare head, date in ex. R. Cwnd arms, sep. val.....	40	65
2 Reales 1811-13. Similar.....	65	1 00
4 Reales 1809-10. Similar.....	1 00	1 50
8 Reales 1808-12. Similar.....	1 00	2 00
1 Real 1812-32.....	35	50
1 Real 1814-32.....	35	60
2 Reales 1811-33. Like cut, type of preceding and following.	50	85
4 Reales With 4-R.....	85	1 35
8 " 1811-24. With 8-R.....	1 00	2 00
10 Rls. 1821. Bare head r. within circle.....	1 25	2 00
4 Rls. 1822-3. Sim. without circle. R. Cwnd arms, value in ex...	40	65
20 Rls. 1821-3. Similar.	2 00	3 00
20 " 1833. Laur. head r. R. Cwnd arms, 20-Rs.....	—	—

Joseph Napoleon 1808-13.

Joseph used arms as follows. Quarterly of 6: 1, Castile; 2, Leon; 3, Arragon; 4, Navarre; 5, Granada; 6, the two pillars, as used on early coins; on an escutcheon of pretence the eagle of France.

1 Real 1810. Bust l., date in ex. R. Cwnd arms	—	—
1 Real 1813. Similar...	65	1 00
2 " " " ...	35	50
4 " 1809-12. " ...	40	65
8 " 1809. " ...	—	—
10 " 1812-13. " ...	1 00	1 75
20 Rls. 1809-12.....	2 00	3 00

Isabel II., 1833-68.

Isabella restored the arms of Castile and Leon, with Granada in middle

base, and the Bourbon lilies on an escutcheon of pretence, all surrounded by the Order of the Golden Fleece.



	Good	Fine
1 Real 1838-50.....	20	35
2 Rls 1836-50. Similar..	40	60
4 " 1835-49.....	50	75
10 " 1842-3. Similar..	75	1 00
20 " 1834-42. " ..	2 00	3 00
20 " 1850. Head, short curls. R. Cwndarms, 20-Rs	2 00	3 00



1 Real 1852-5. 1-Rl....	20	35
2 Reales 1852-4.....	25	40
4 " 1852. 4-Rs ...	50	75
10 " 1854-5. R. Cwnd arms bet. pillars, value in ex	75	1 00
20 Reales 1850-4. Similar	1 75	2 50



1 Real 1857-62.....	20	35
2 Reales 1859. Sim. 2-Rs.	25	40
4 " 1858-63.....	40	65
10 " 1858-63. Value in ex.....	85	1 25

	Good	Fine
20 Reales. 1857-62*.....	1 25	2 00
40 Cts. de Escudo 1864-8	40	65
10 Cts. de Peso 1864-8....	25	40
20 " " 1864-8. Sim.	50	75
50 " " 1865. Sim.		
R. Cwnd; arms bet. pillars, value in <i>ex</i>	50	1 00
1 Escudo 1865. Similar to 10 Reales.....	75	1 00

Provisional Government.

Arms. Quarterly: 1, Castle; 2, Leon; 3, Arragon; 4, Navarre, with Granada in base.

1 Peseta 1869. Cwnd	35	
arms. R. Spain with moral crown, reclin- ing; leg. GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL, date in <i>ex</i>	50	75

Republic.

Arms. The Republic adopted for its arms: 1, Castile; 2, Leon; 3, Arragon; 4, Navarre; and Granada in base. It dropped the escutcheon of pretence borne by the Bourbons, and substituted a mural crown for the royal crown. For the head of the Queen was also substituted a symbolic figure of Hispania, similar to that used by the Provisional Government.



50 Centimos 1869-70.....	35	50
1 Peseta 1870. Similar.	35	50
2 " 1869-70. "	50	75
5 " 1870*	1 25	2 00

Amadeus, 1870-2.

	Good	Fine
5 Pesetas 1871*.....	1 75	2 50

Don Carlos (Pretender).

5 Pesetas 1874. Head r. laur. R. Cwnd arms, Proof.		6 50
5 Pesetas 1874. Sim. Date on <i>rev.</i> R. Cwnd arms.....	"	6 50
5 Pesetas 1885. Sim. Date on <i>obv.</i> R. Cwnd arms, value in <i>ex</i> ...	"	7 50

Alfonzo XII., 1874-85.

Alfonzo, as Duke of Aosta, added on an escutcheon of pretence, the cross of Savoy, as did Amadeus, his predecessor.



50 Centimos 1880. Head l., date in <i>ex.</i> R. Cwnd arms, value in <i>ex</i>	25	40
50 Cts de Peso 1883-5. Sim.....	35	50
1 Peseta 1876-83.....	40	60
2 Pesetas 1882.....	60	80
5 Pesetas 1875-85*.....	1 00	1 50

In the later years (probably after 1879) of Alfonso XII's coinage his face has side whiskers.

Alfonzo XIII., 1885.

	Good	Fine
50 Ctms. 1886-92. Bust of baby king l., date in <i>ex.</i> R. Cwnd. arms bet. pillars, value in <i>ex.</i>	50	75
1 Peseta 1886-90. Similar	40	60
2 " 1889-92. "	65	85
5 " 1886-92. "	1 50	2 00

The last years show the Boy head.

**CITIES AND PROVINCES
OF SPAIN.**

BARCELONA. (Barcino.)
During French occupation.



	Fair	Good
1 Peseta 1808-14. Arms, diamond shield within wrth. R. Value in field, date in <i>ex.</i> ...	50	1 00
2½ Pesetas 1808-9. Sim..	75	1 25
5 Pesetas 1808-12*.....	2 50	3 00

CARTHAGENA.

10 Rls. 1873. Revolution. In field, CANTONAL. <i>Ex.</i> value. Ins. and legends only.....	2 00	3 00
5 Pesetas 1873. Similar.	2 25	3 00

CATALONIA (Cathaluna, Cataluna.)
During French occupation, 1641-3.

½ Ecu 1642. Bust. R. Arms. CATALONIAE PRINCEPS.....		
½ Ecu 1642 Sim. Cataloniæ.....	—	—

Fair Good

½ Ecu 1642. Similar...	—	—
1 " " " ...	—	—

Isabel II., 1833-68.

1 Peseta 1836-7 Cwnd. arms of Prov. R. Value date in <i>ex.</i>	50	1 00
----------------------------------------------------------------------	----	------

CITIES IN CATALONIA.

(GERONA. Gerunda.)

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33.

1 Duro 1808. GNA | 1808 | UN DURO. R. FER | VII.....	2 50	3 00
5 Pesetas 1809. Bust r. R. Cwnd. arms 5-P..	—	—

LERIDA.

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33.

5 Pesetas 1809. Bust r. R. Cwnd. arms 5-P..	—	—
---------------------------------------------	---	---

TARRAGONA. (Tarracon)

Philip II., 1556-98.

1 Real 1611. Arms of City. R. Arms of C. & L.....	65	1 00
---------------------------------------------------	----	------

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33.

5 Pesetas 1809. 5 Ps. | Fer VII. | 1809. R. Cwnd. arms of Prov.	2 50	3 50
-----------------------------------------------------------------	------	------

TORTOSA.

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33.

1 Duro — Castle bet. br'chs cwnd. Ins. in oblong, 1—DURO. <i>Ex.</i> TOR SA.....	—	—
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---

BALEARIC ISLES (Balears.)

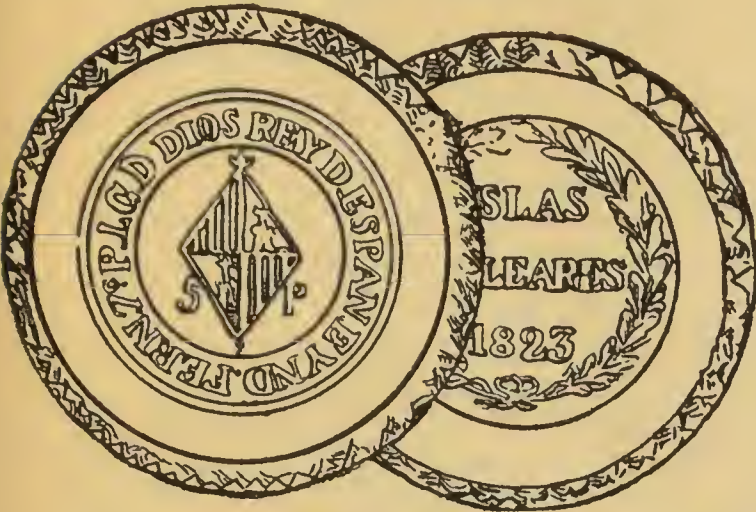
Charles IV., 1789-1808.



½ Real 1879 arms	—	—
------------------------	---	---

	Fair	Good
1 Real 1879 arms.....	—	—
2 " " *	—	—

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33.



5 Pesetas 1823*.....	2 50	3 50
----------------------	------	------

MAJORCA (Island).

(Majorica.)

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33.

30 Sous 1808. 30 S. | Fer		
VII. R. Arms in		
diamond.....	3 00	4 00

	Fair	Good
30 Sous 1808. Sim. With-		
out Fer. VII.....	—	—
30 Sous 1808 Sim. to first,		
arms cwnd.....	2 50	3 00
30 Sous 1821. Cwnd. arms		
in diamond, SALUS		
POPULI.....	2 50	3 00

VALENCIA.

Patron Saints : Achilleus, Apollinaris, Fortunatus, John Baptist.

Ferdinand VII., 1808-33.

2 Rls. 1809. Bust r., date		
in ex, R. Arms in		
diamond shield		
cwnd.....	65	1 00
4 Rls. 1823. Sim. 4R. L-L	50	75

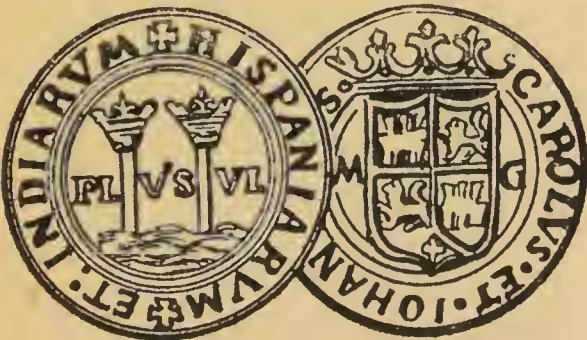
MEXICO.

Charles and Joanna, 1521-56.

Mint established in the City of Mexico 1535. Mint mark, M or \hat{m} , no other until time of Ferd. VII. in whose reign was founded C, \hat{C} or \hat{C}^H Chihuahua, D or \hat{D} Durango, \hat{G}^A Guadalajara, Z or \hat{Z}^S Zacatecas. Later appeared A or \hat{A} Alamos, C, \hat{C}^o 1863 \hat{G}^o Guanaxuato, G. C. Guadeloupe y Calvo, H or \hat{H}^o Hermosillo, \hat{O}^A Oaxaca \hat{P}^i or S. L. P. San Louis

Potosi, C or \hat{N} Culiacan.

First Coins Struck in America.



	Fair	Good
1/2 Real—Large K. I R.		
Two pillars PLVS VLTRA	1 50	2 50
1 Real—Arms. R. As last	1 50	2 50
2 " —*	1 50	2 50
4 " —*	4 00	6 00

Philip II., 1556-98

1/2 Real—Mon. of Philippvs	75	1 50
I " —Arms. R. Arms		
of Castile and Leon....	75	1 50
II Reals—Similar	1 00	1 50
IIII " — "	2 00	3 00
8 " — "	3 50	5 00
I " 1589-97. Similar.	50	75
II " 1582. "	50	75
VIII " 1580-92 "	3 00	5 00



	Fair	Good
VIII Reales 1565. Arms		
R. Pillars. PLVS | VLTRA	3 00	5 00

Philip III., 1598-1621.

II Reales—Arms. R. Arms	75	1 00
8 “ —Similar.....	3 00	4 50

Philip IV., 1621-65

I Real 1622. Cwnd arms.		
R. Arms, C and L.....	40	65
II Reales 1641. Similar.	50	85



4 Reales 1631-9. Similar	2 50	3 50
8 “ 1623-38 “	3 00	4 50

Charles II., 1665-1700

½ Real—Carolvs in mon.,	—	—
4 “ 1679. Arms. R.		
Arms, Castile and		
Leon.....	—	—
8 Reales 1671-4. Simi-		
lar.....	—	—

Philip V., 1700-1724.

½ Real 1709-22. Phil-		
ippvs in mon.....	50	75
2 Reales 1721-22. Simi-		
lar.....	1 25	2 00

Fair Good

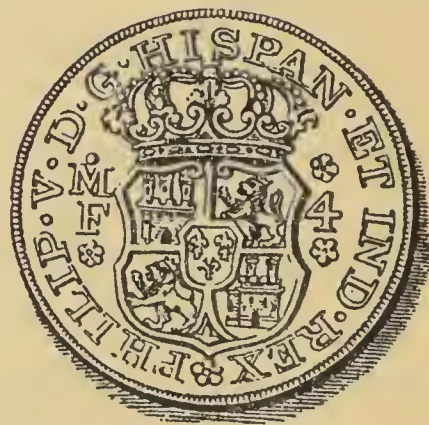
4 Reales 1721. Arms		
cwnd. R. Arms,		
Castile and Leon....	1 50	2 50

8 Reales 1709-17. Simi-		
lar.....	2 50	3 50

Louis I., 1724

4 Reales 1725. Arms.		
M-4. R. Arms. Cas-		
tile and Leon in car-		
touche.....	—	—
8 Reales 1724. Similar.	—	—

Philip V., 2d reign, 1724-46



½ Real 1725-43. Philippvs		
in mon.....	50	1 00
½ Real 1733-47. R. Two		
globes cwnd bet. pil-		
lars cwnd, VTRAQVE		
VNVM.....	20	40
1 Real 1728-47.....	20	40
2 Reals 1725-46.....	50	75
4 Reales 1732-42 *.....	75	1 25
8 “ 1734-46.....	2 25	3 00



4 Reales 1733. Arms.		
R. Cross, arms,		
usually clipped.....	1 50	2 50
8 Reales 1730-4*.....	2 50	4 50

Fair Good

Real 1879-1808. Bust		
r., date in <i>ex. R.</i>		
Cwnd. arms bet. pil-		
lars, value in <i>leg.</i> . . .	25	40

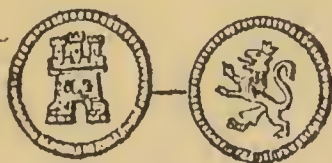
1 Real 1793-1808.	Sim..	30	50
2 " 1789-1808.	" ..	45	65
4 Reales 1789-1808*.....		85	1 40
8 Reales 1789-1807.....		1 50	2 00

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

mm. D^o M̄. Go. Ga. Z or Zs. P^l to
end of series.

2 Reales 1808. Procla- mationpiece. Cwnd. arms. R. Ins. and date in wrth.,.....	1 00	2 00
8 Reales 1808. Similar.	3 00	4 00

The two preceding are without *mm* but have
Mexico on rev.



Real 1808-21, Castle		
R. Lion.....	25	40

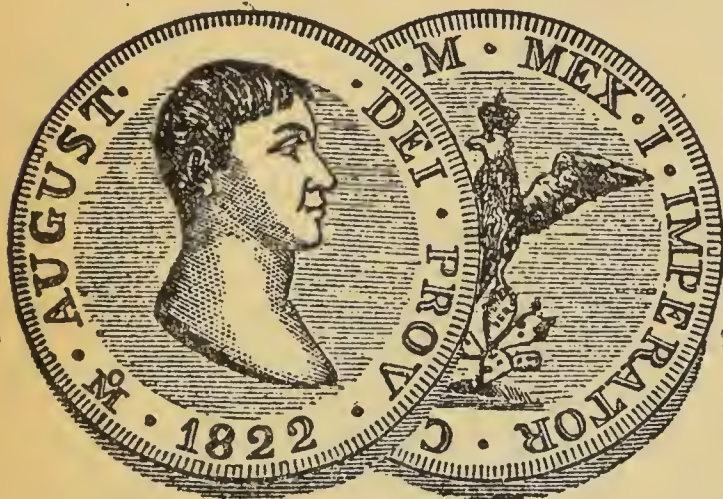


½ Real 1808-21. Bust r.	20	40
1 Real 1808-21. Similar.	25	40
2 Reales 1809-21*.....	40	60
4 Reales 1812-21.....	1 00	1 50
8 " 1808-21.....	1 50	2 00



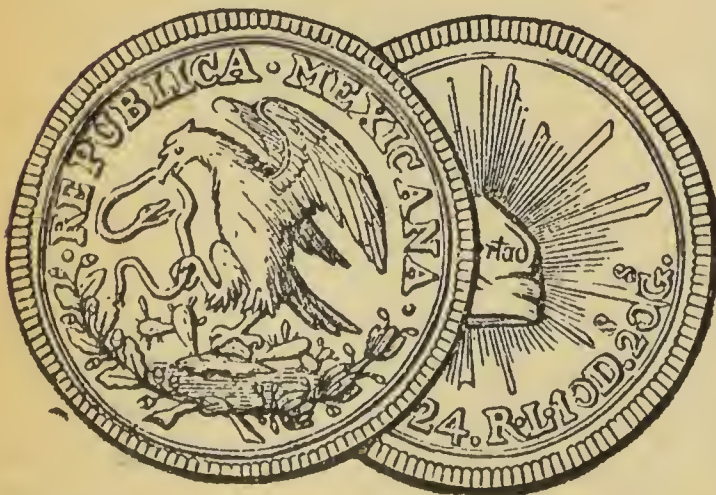
	Fair	Good
½ Real 1811-12.....	2 50	4 50
1 Real 1811-13*.....	3 00	5 00
4 " 1813.....	—	—
8 " 1811-12.....	8 50	12 50
1 " — Bust r. sep. F-7. R. Cwnd. arms sep. value, without leg or ins.....	—	—
2 Reales—Similar.....	—	—

Augustin I. (Iturbide), 1822-23.



½ Real 1822-3.....	25	50
1 Real 1822-3. Similar.	50	85
2 " " " "	60	85
3 Reales 1822-3*.....	1 75	2 50
8 Reales 1822-3. Similar. Large head and eagle.....	1 75	2 50

Republic 1823-64.



½ Real 1824.....	50	75
------------------	----	----

Fair. Good

1 Real 1824. Similar.....	40	65
2 " " " ".....	65	90
8 Reales 1823-4*.....	2 00	3 00



½ Real 1841-61. Hd. l. R. ½.....	15	25
-------------------------------------	----	----



½ Real 1825-63.....	20	30
1 Real 1825-63. Similar.	20	35
2 Reales 1825-63*.....	40	65
4 Reales 1823-63.....	75	1 00
8 " 1824-66.....	1 00	1 50

The preceding denomination was continued through Maximilian's reign.

5 Cts. 1863. Eagle. R.

Value and date in wrth.....	20	35
--------------------------------	----	----

10 Cts. 1863. Similar..	25	40
-------------------------	----	----

Maximilian 1864-67.

5 Cts. 1864-6. Crnd

Eagle. R. Value and date in wrth.....	20	35
------------------------------------------	----	----

10 Cts. 1864-6. Similar.	25	40
--------------------------	----	----



50 Cts. 1866.....	1 00	1 50
1 Peso 1866-7*.....	1 00	2 50

Republic 1867.

(Republica Mexicana.)

	Fair.	Good.
5 Cts. 1867. Eagle. R.		
Lib. cap.....	25	40
10 Cts. 1867-8.....	20	35
5 Cts. 1870.....	20	35
10 Cts. 1863-70.....	25	40
½ Real 1867. Eagle....	20	35
1 Real 1867-9. Similar.	20	35
2 " " " " .	40	65
4 " 1868 " " .	75	1 00
8 " 1867-91 " " .	1 00	1 50



5 Cts. 1869-91.....	15	25
10 Cts. 1869-91*.....	20	25



25 Cts. 1869-90. Eagle, date in <i>ex. R.</i> Bal- ance, value <i>mm.</i> , etc.	40	60
50 Cts. 1869-86. Similar.	85	1 25
1 Peso 1869-86*.....	1 00	1 75
20 Cts. 1890-2 Rev. large num.....	20	30



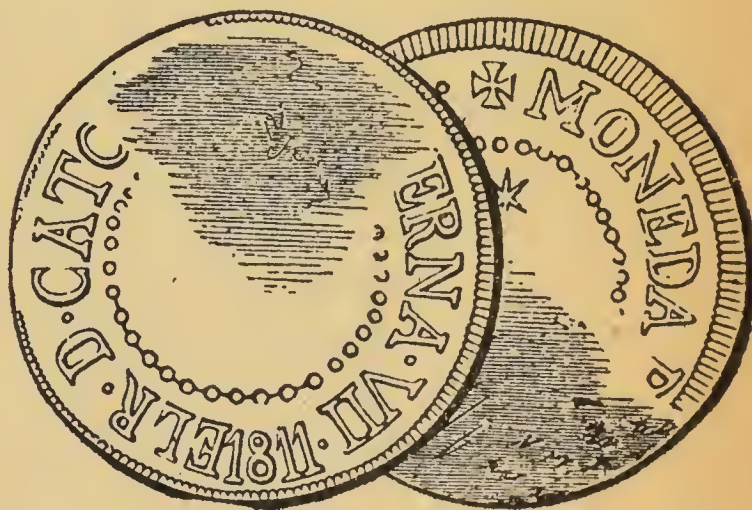
	Fair	Good
5 Cts. 1905.....	10	15
10 " "	10	15
20 " "	20	30
50 " " *	40	60

The following eleven mints are in operation, each bearing the special mark.

Alamos.	Hermosillo.]
Culican.	Mexico.
Chilhuahua.	Oaxaca.
Durango.	San Luis Potosi.
Guadalajara.	Zacatecas.
Guanaxuato.	

CITIES AND PROVINCES OF MEXICO.

CATORCE.



8 Reale 1811*.....	—	—
--------------------	---	---

CHIAPA.]

(Las Chiapas, Ciudad Real, Ciudad de las Casas)

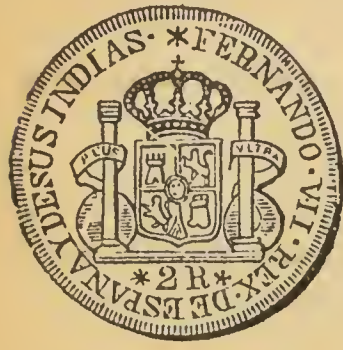
Proclamation Pieces.

Charles IV., 1789-1808.

1 Real 1789. Arms.....	2 50	3 50
------------------------	------	------

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

1 Real 1808. Cwnd. arms bet. pillars. R. Ins. in wreath.....	1 50	2 00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	------	------



	Fair	Good
2 Reales 1808.*	2 00	3 5)

MEXICO.



4 Reales*	4 00	5 00
-----------------	------	------

Augustin I. (Iturbide), 1822-23.



1 Real. Head l. R.*...	1 00	2 00
------------------------	------	------

NUEVA VISCAYA. (Durango.)

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.



3 Reales 1811. Arms of Spain*	—	—
-------------------------------------	---	---

OAXACA. (Oajaca, Guaxaca, Anc. Antiquera.)

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

The two following are Proclamation pieces.
Fair Good

2 Reales 1808. Cwnd arms bet. pillars. R. Cwnd arms of the city	1 50	3 00
-----------------------------------------------------------------------	------	------



2 Reales 1808*	2 50	3 00
----------------------	------	------

1 Real 1812. Lion in shield. R. Cross, arms Leon-Castile. Fº-7º PROV. D. OAXACA, date and value in leg.	—	—
8 Reales 1812. Similar	—	—

Morelos, 1810-15.

½ Real 1813. Lion. R. Bow and arrow	3 50	6 00
-------------------------------------------	------	------



The following are cast (1811 excepted).

½ Real 1813. M. | M R R. Bow and arrow, SUD	4 50	6 50
1 Real 1813. Mon. of Morelos. . | abb. of value | date. R. as last	4 50	6 50
2 Reals 1812*	3 50	5 00
8 Reales 1811-13	6 50	10 00

SOMBRERETE.

Fair Good

- 1 Real 1811, 7? cwnd
Sbrerete, Ferdin.
VII. R. Oval shld.,
1-R above Vargas,
ex. date..... — —
- 4 Reals 1811. Cwnd
arms of Spain. Caxa.
de Sombrete. IsI r.
and l. cwnd, date
bet., Vargas above,
3 below..... 2 50 6 00
- 8 Reales 1810-12. Sim. 2 00 4 50

S. LUIS POTOSI.

Republic.

- 4 Reales 1828* 2 00 3 00

GUATEMALA (Guatimala.)

mm. G.

Patron Saint: James (Jago), represented
on coin by the mounted horseman.

Philip V., 1700-46.

Fair Good

- ½ Real 1731-42. Cwnd
arms. R. Globes
bet. pillars. Vtra
Que Vnum..... 30 50
- 1 Real 1728-41. Similar 40 60
- 2 Real 1736-45. Similar 50 85

Ferdinand VI., 1746-59.

- Procl. 1 Real 1747. Bust
r. R. Horseman l.
above two mount'ns 1 50 3 00

ZACATECAS.

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

Fair Good

- 1 Real 1811. Cwnd arms
of Spain bet. pillars.
R. Mountain, L.
V. O..... — —



- 2 Reales 1811* 1 50 3 00
- 2 Reales 1811. Labor
vincit omnia. Sim.,
value above the
arms..... 1 50 3 00
- 8 Reales 1811. Sim., val.
and date in *leg.*..... 2 50 3 75
- 8 Reales 1811-12. Bust
r., value in *leg.*, date
in *ex.* R. Crowned
arms as before 3 50 5 00
- 8 Reales 1811. Cwnd
arms, value in *leg.*,
date in *ex.* R. Eagle
arch.....

Fair Good

- ½ Real 1751. Type of
preceding..... 25 50
- 1 Real 1747-59. Similar 35 60
- 2 " 1748. " 40 65
- 4 " 1747. " 1 50 2 50
- 8 " 1747-53. " 2 50 3 50

Charles III., 1760-88.

The City of Guatemala was de-
stroyed by an earthquake in 1773, and
upon the rebuilding of it a few miles
from the old site in 1776, it took the
name of New Guatemala; hence the
mm. N. G.

	Fair	Good
1/2 Real 1760. Mounted horseman.....	1 50	—
1 " 1760. Similar..	2 00	3 50
4 " 1760 " ..	4 50	7 50
The three preceding are Proclamation Pieces.		
1/2 Real 1761. Arms. R. Globes bet. pillars..	40	75
4 Reales 1769-71. Sim.	1 00	2 00
8 " 1662. Similar	2 50	3 50
1/2 Real 1772-87 Bust R. Cwnd arms bet. pillars.....	25	40
1 Real 1772-87. Similar	35	50
2 Reals " "	40	65
4 " 1785 " "	1 00	1 50

Charles IV., 1789-1808.

1 Real 1789. Bust. R. Mtd horseman l, above mts.....	75	1 50
2 Reales 1789. Similar	2 00	3 00
4 " " "	3 50	6 00

The three preceding are Proclamation Pieces.

1/2 Real 1797. Castle G-1/2. R. Lion.....	25	40
1/2 Real 1794-1806. Bust r., date in ex. R. Cwnd arms bet. pillars, value in leg.....	25	40
1 Real 1799-1806. Similar	35	50
2 " 1789-1805 "	40	65
4 " 1791-1807 "	1 00	1 50
8 " 1791-1806 "	2 00	3 00

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

1 Real 1808. Large bust r., date in ex. R. Arms. 1-R.....	2 50	3 50
-----------------------------------------------------------------	------	------



2 Reales 1808. Similar. R*	2 50	4 00
-------------------------------------	------	------

The two preceding are Proclamation Pieces.

	Good	Fine
1/2 Real 1809-21. Types as in preceding reign..	25	35
1/2 Real 1816-20. Similar	25	35
1 Real 1810-20. Similar	25	40
2 Reales 1810-20.....	40	65
4 " 1809-15.....	75	1 25
8 " 1810-21.....	1 75	2 50

Under Mexico.
Augustin, 1822-23.



Procl. Real 1822*.....	1 25	2 00
------------------------	------	------

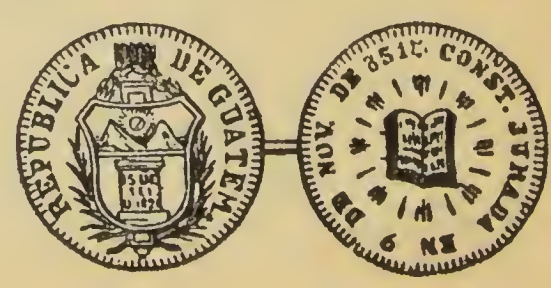
As a State of the Republic of Central America.

1/2 Real 1824-44. Mountain and sun, date in ex. R. Tree separates value.....	25	40
1/2 Real 1824. Similar...	30	50
1 " " " ...	35	60
8 " 1824-48 " ...	2 00	3 00

Republic.
(Republica de Guatemala.)
Rafael Cerrera, President, 1851-65.



1 Real 1847*.....	65	—
-------------------	----	---



	Good	Fine
1 Real 1851*.....	75	1 00

1st Coinage.

½ Real 1860. Head l. R. Arms, value, date, etc., below.....	20	35
1 Real 1859-60. Similar.	25	40
2 Reales 1860-1.....	35	70
4 Reales 1860.....	75	1 25
1 Peso 1859.....	1 75	2 50

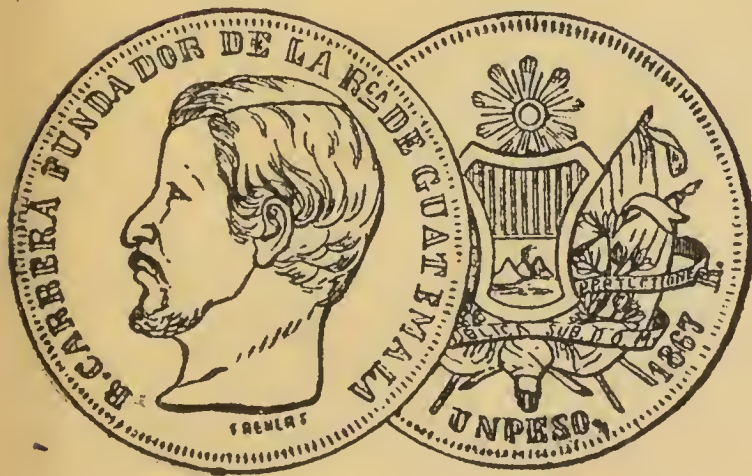
2d Coinage.

½ Real 1861-5. Sim. to preceding. Differ- ent head and shield.	20	35
1 Real 1865. Similar...	25	40
2 " 1862-5 " "	35	50
4 " 1863-5 " ...	75	1 25
1 Peso " " ...	1 75	2 50

"Cerrera Fundador."

(After his death.)

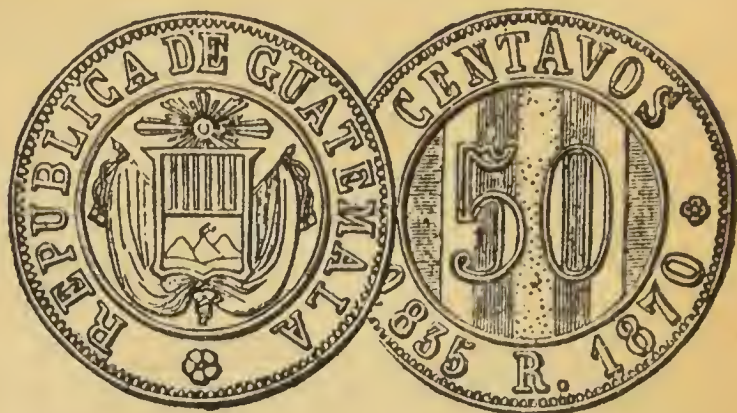
3d Coinage.



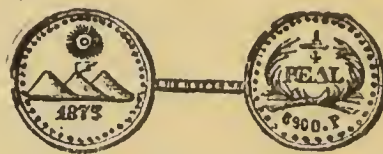
1 Real 1866-9.....	25	40
2 Reales 1866-9.....	35	50
4 " 1867.....	75	1 25
1 Peso 1867-70*.....	1 75	2 50

4th Coinage.

1 Real 1868-9. Similar Motto above shield..	25	40
25 Cts. 1870. Sim. to 3d coinage.....	50	65



	Good	Fine
50 Centavos 1870*.....	85	1 10



½ Real 1873-80.....	20	30
---------------------	----	----

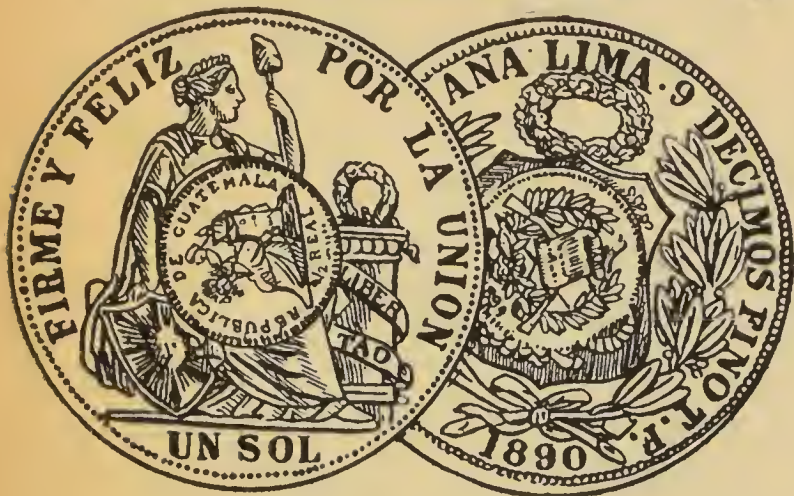


½ Real 1873-4.....	40	60
1 Real 1872-4.....	25	40
2 Reales 1872-4*... ..	40	65
½ Real 1878. Similar to last, without fine- ness.....	40	60
1 Real 1878. Similar...	35	50



½ Real 1880.....	20	30
1 " 1879-89.....	25	40
2 " 1879-90.....	35	60
4 " 1873-9.....	75	1 00
1 Peso 1872-3*.....	1 50	2 00

	Good	Fine
25 Cts. 1885. Similar..	50	75
5 " 1881. Scroll R.		
Value in wreath.....	20	30
10 Cts. 1881. Similar..	25	35
1 Peso 1882-9. Hd. of		
Lib. L. R. Scroll, etc.	2 00	2 50



1 peso 1894 on Peru*....	—	3 00
1 " " on Chile.....	—	—
Similar to 1879-90.		
½ Real 1896.....	15	20
1 " "	15	25

	Good	Fine
2 Reales 1896	30	50
4 " "	40	60
1 Peso "	1 00	1 50

QUEZALTENANGO.

(Quesaltenango)

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

Procl. 1 Real 1808. Bust		
r., date in ex. R.		
Legend ins. 4 lines..	2 50	3 50
Procl. 2 Reales 1808. Sim.		
R. 5 line ins.....	2 50	4 00

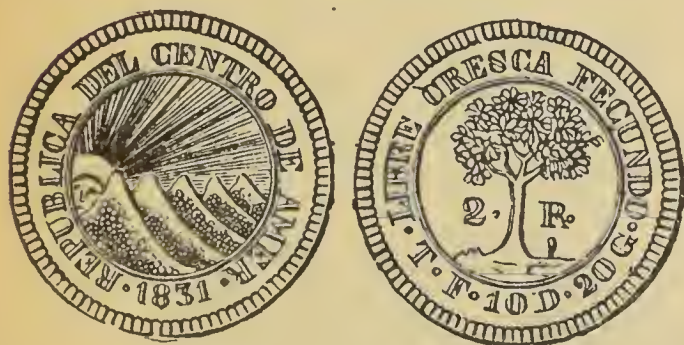
Augustin I., 1822-23.



Procl. 2 Reales 1822.		
Like cut.....	1 50	2 50

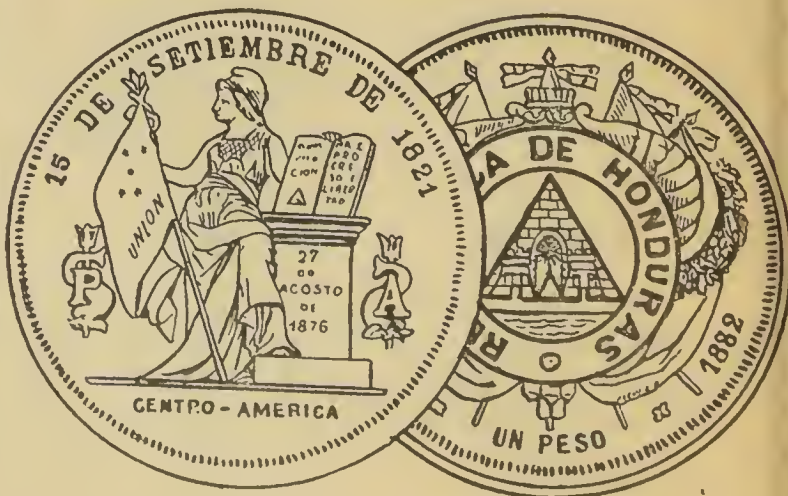
HONDURAS.

mm. T (egucigalpa).



	Fair	Good
1 Real 1830.....	50	75
2 Reales 1831*,.....	65	1 00
4 Reales 1831.....	1 25	2 00
½ Real 1833-52. Type of		
last, PROVISIONAL		
base metal.....	25	40
1 Real 1833-52. Similar.	25	40
2 " " "	40	65
5 Cts. 1871. Pyramid		
beneath crown of		
feathers, date be-		
low. R. Tree separ-		
ates value.....	25	40
10 Cts. 1871-83. Similar.	20	35
25 " " "	50	75

	Good	Fine
50 Cts. 1871-83. Similar,	85	1 25
50 " 1879 Condor,		
wings spread, shield		
on breast. R. Lib.		
leaning on column	—	—



10 Cts. 1883-7. Tree.		
Val. in ex., date at r.		
R. Lib. stdg, hold-		
ing book of laws on		
pedastal	20	35
25 Cts. 1883-7	40	60
50 " "	85	1 15
1 Peso 1882-7*	2 00	2 50

SAN SALVADOR

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.



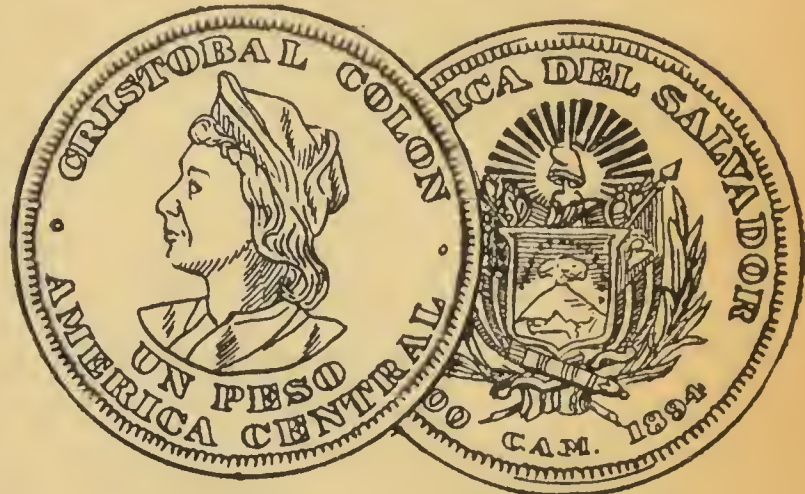
	Good	Fine
1 Real 1808. Bust r., FERNANDO VII. REY. DE. ESP. E IN DIAS. * R. Mountain. PROC- LAMDO, etc.....	1 00	2 50
2 Reales 1808. Similar. Date on <i>adv.</i> and <i>rev.</i>	3 00	5 00
<i>Provisional.</i>		



1 Real 1833*.....	1 50	3 00
1 Real 1833-5.....	2 50	4 50



2 Reales 1828-33*.....	4 00	6 50
------------------------	------	------



	Good	Fine
1 Peso 1894*.....	2 00	3 00

SANTA ANA.

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.



Procl. Real 1808. Bust. <i>r.</i> , date in <i>ex.</i> R*..	1 50	3 00
TEGUCIGALPA. (Tegusigalpa.)		



2 Reales 1823*.....	—	—
---------------------	---	---

NICARAGUA

mm. N R (sometimes mon.)

Charles II., 1665-1700.

	Fair	Good
2 Reals 1688. Cwnd arms. R. Two pil- lars PL	75	1 50
8 Reales 1690. Similar. PLVS | VL | TRA | NR..	3 50	5 00

Charles III., 1760-88.

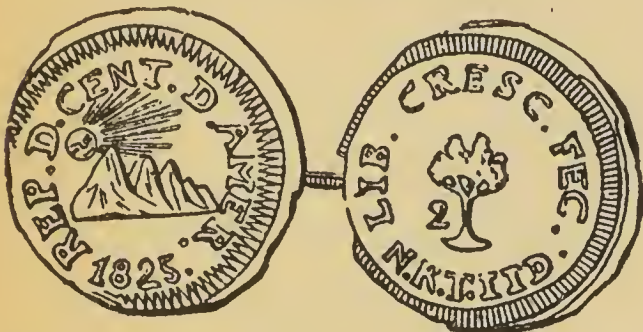
	Fair	Good
1 Real 1772. Bust. R. Arms bet. pillars...	35	50

Charles IV., 1789-1808.

1 Real 1796-1804. Castle. NR-1. R. Lion ...	15	40
------------------------------------------------	----	----

	Fair	Good
1 Real 1799-1804. Bust		
R. Arms bet. pillars	35	50
Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.		
1/4 Real 1810-17. Castle.		
NR-1/4. R. Lion...	25	35
1 Real 1810-20. Bust R.		
Arms bet. pillars ..	30	50
2 Reals 1819. Similar	50	75

As a State of the Republic of Central America.



2 Reals 1825*.....

Various coins of Spain and other countries were counterstamped about 1850, with sun and mountains, for use in Nicaragua.

Republic.

(Republica de Nicaragua.)

1/4 Real 1861-84. Lion l.		
R. Value and date		
in wreath.....	15	30

	Fair	Good
5 Cts. 1880. Arms in triangle, a single cannon below. Ex. date. R. Value, wreath, cts.....	20	40
10 Cts. 1880. Similar..	25	40
20 " " " ..	50	75
5 Cts. 1887. Similar. Two cannon crossed. R. Value (CENTS), date, wrth.....	15	25
10 Cents 1887. Similar	20	30
20 Cents 1887. "	40	60
1/4 Real 1888. Lion. Ex. date. R. Three mts.	20	35

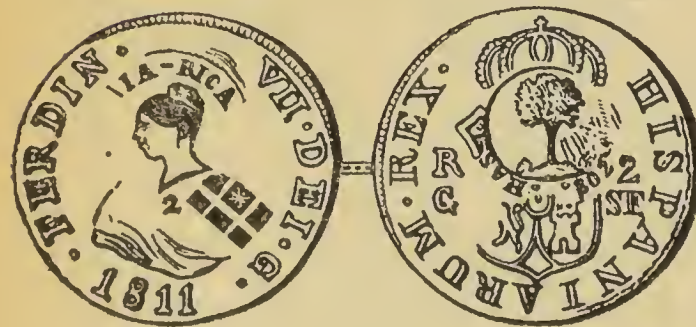
LEON.

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.



1 Procl. Real 1808. Bust.		
R*	1 50	3 00

COSTA RICA



	Fair,	Good.
2 Reals 1845-20.	1 00	1 50

Later, coins of the United States and England, together with the issue next described, were counterstamped with a lion. HABILITADA POR EL GOBIERNO in small circle, like following cut.

	Fair	Good
Threepence size (or 1/4 Real).....	50	75

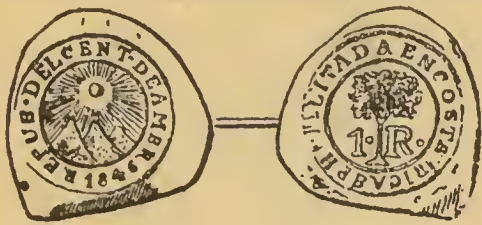


Sixpence size (or 1 Real)	50	75
Shilling or 1/4 dollar size (2 Reales)	75	1 25

As a State of the Republic of Central America.
mm. C. R.

	Fair	Good
1/2 Real 1831-49.....	35	50
1 Real 1831-50	40	65
2 Reales 1848-9. * 2-R.	50	75
1/2 Real 1842. Star, EST DE COSTA R. R. A plant, 1/2-R. date in ex.....	75	1 00

The three following are on irregular planchets



1/2 Real 1846.....	—	—
1 Real 1846*.....	65	1 00
2 Reales 1846.....	75	1 25



1 Real 1846-9*.....	40	65
---------------------	----	----

Republic.
(Republica de Costa Rica).

1 Real 1849-50. Type of last. R. REPUBLICA DE, etc.	30	50
----------------------------------------------------------	----	----

	Fair	Good
1/16 Peso 1850-5. Arms in shld before flags, date in ex. R. Tree sep. value.....	30	50
1/16 Peso 1850-5. Similar.	35	50
1/16 " " " "	40	65

	Good	Fine
5 Ctvs. 1865-85. Type of last, with Cs for Centavos.....	20	30
10 Ctvs. 1865-85. Similar.	20	35
25 " " " "	40	60
50 " " " "	1 00	1 25

5 Ctvs. 1885-90. Type of last. R. Value in wrth.....	15	25
10 Ctvs. 1885-90. Similar.	20	30
25 " " " "	40	60
50 " " " "	85	1 25

5 Ctvs. 1889-92. Similar. HEATON, BIRM. on rev.....	20	30
10 Ctvs. 1889-92. Similar.	20	35

50 Ctvs. Counter-stamped on obv. and rev. of Bogota 50 Ctvs. and Medellin 5 Decimos Rep. of Colombia.....	—	1 50
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	------

REPUBLIC OF PANAMA.



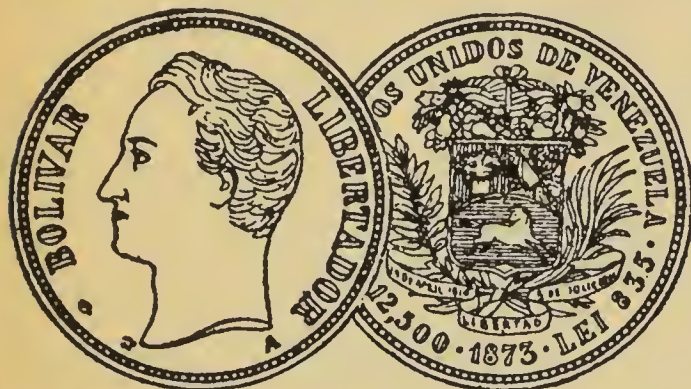
	Good	Fine
2 1/2c de Balboa 1904.....	—	10
5 " " " ".....	—	15
10 " " " ".....	—	25
25 " " " ".....	—	50
50 " " " *.....	—	1 50

VENEZUELA.

(Estados Unidos de Venezuela.)

	Fair	Good
1/4 Real 1821-2. Star 19. R. Venez | 1/4.....	35	50
1/2 Real 1858-60. Head of Lib., l., date in ex. R. Arms, value in ex.....	25	35
1 Real 1858-60. Similar.	25	40
2 " " "	35	50
5 " " "	75	1 25
10 Reales 1863. Head of Paez. R. Value in wreath.....	—	—

In the following, the figures against each denote their weight in grains, on the coin, by which the value is determined.



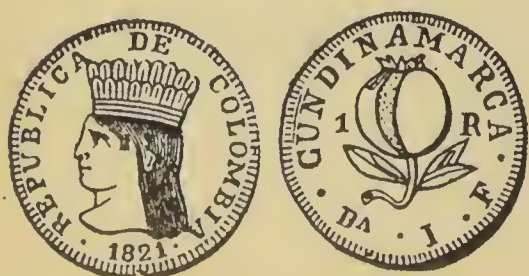
1/4 Bolivar 1873-6. 1.250..	35	50
1/2 Bolivar 1873-89. 2.500.	25	40
1 Bolivar 1873-88. 5.....	40	65
2 " " 10.....	60	85
2 1/2 Bolivar 1873-6.* 12.500.	75	1 00

REPUBLIC OF COLOMBIA.

(La Republica de Colombia.)

	Fair	Good
1/2 Real 1833. Fasces bet. two cornucopias, date in ex., REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA. R. Value in wrth, date above.....	75	1 00
1 Real 1827-36. Similar	20	35
8 " 1834-5. " "	2 50	3 50

CUNDINAMARCA.



	Fair	Good
5 Bolivar 1873-89. 25....	2 00	3 00

CARACAS.

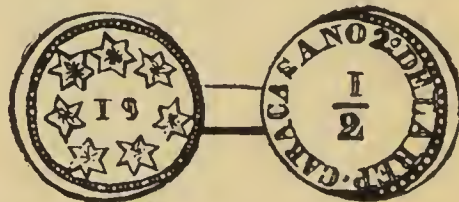
Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

1 Real 1810-19. Cross, arms. R. Pillars in water.....	30	50
-------------------------------------------------------------	----	----



2 Reales 1818-21. Simi- lar.....	40	65
4 Reales 1819-20. Simi- lar.....	3 00	5 00

Under the Republic of Colombia.



1/2 Real (1821).....	—	—
1 Real (1821).*	—	—
1/4 Real 1829-30. C 1/4 S. R. Cornucopia.....	25	40

	Fair	Good
1/2 Real 1813-21. Indian head l., date in ex. R. Pomegranate sepa- rates value, mm. in ex.....	50	75
1 Real 1813-21*.....	35	60
2 Reales 1815-23.....	40	65
4 " 1821.....	1 00	1 50
8 " 1820-21.....	2 00	3 00

NEW GRANADA,

1 Real 1819. Indian head. R. Pome- granate.....	40	65
2 Reales 1819-20. Simi- lar.....	40	75
8 Reales 1819. Similar.	2 00	3 50
1/4 " 1821-4. Pomegt.	25	40
1/4 Real 1828-35. Cornu- copia.....	25	40



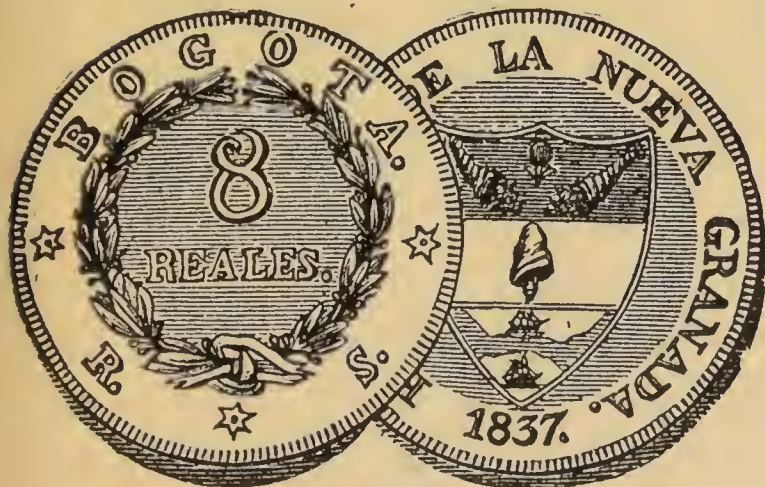
Good Fine

$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1827-36. Fasces bet. two cornucopias, date in <i>ex.</i> <i>R.</i> Value in wrth., LIBERTAD above.....	25	40
1 Real 1827-36. Similar..	25	40
8 Rls. 1827-36*.....	2 00	3 00

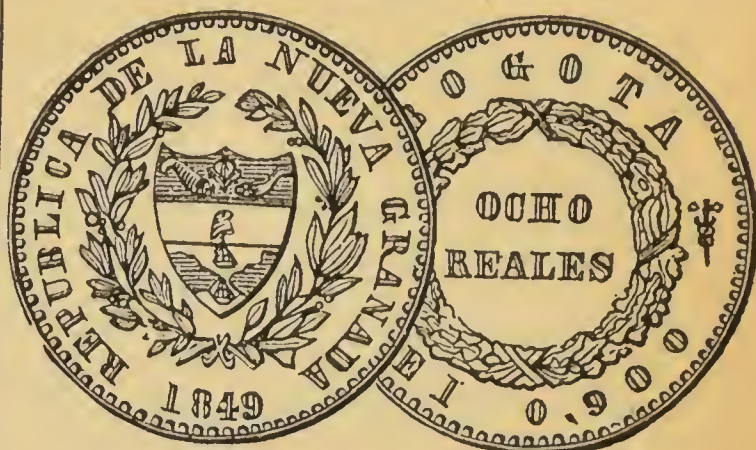
REPUBLIC OF NEW GRANADA.
(Republica de la Nueva Granada.)

BOGOTA.

$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1839-48. Cornuco- pia.....	25	40
$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1837-53. Pome- granate bet. two cor- nucopias. <i>R.</i> Value in wreath... ..	25	40
1 Real 1837-53. Similar.	35	50

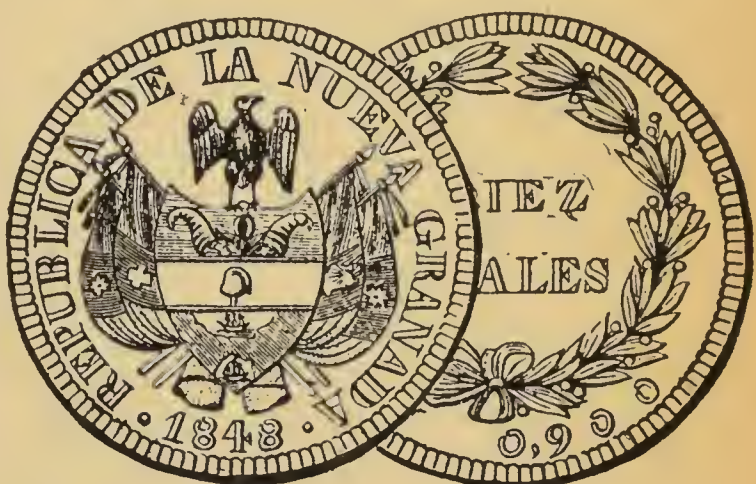


8 Rls. 1837*.....	2 00	3 00
2 Rls. 1847-55. Arms in shield bet. branches. <i>Ex.</i> date.....	50	75

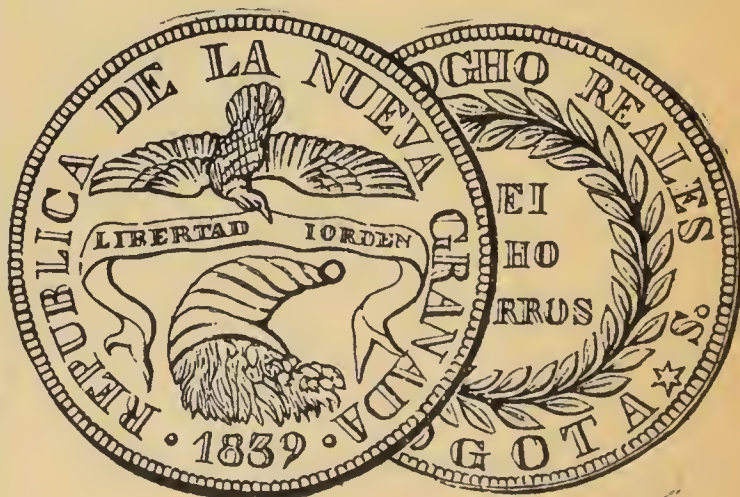


Good Fine

8 Reales 1847-9.*.....	1 75	2 50
------------------------	------	------



10 Reales 1847-58. Con- dor on shld. flags. <i>R.</i> Value in wreath.....	3 00	4 50
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	------



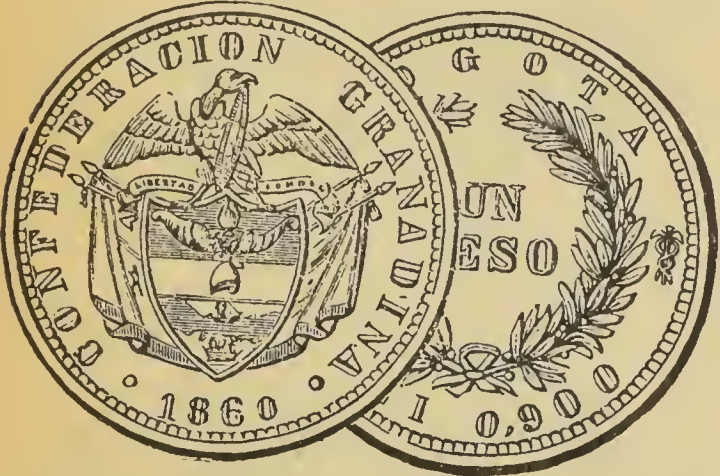
2 Reales 1840-4. Condor flying holds label above cornucopia. <i>R.</i> Wrth., value in Reales above.....	40	65
4 Reales 1839-45. Sim..	1 00	1 50
8 Reales 1839-45*.....	2 00	3 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1850. Pome- granate.....	25	35

	Good	Fine
½ Demo. 1854-7. Pomeg. bet. two cornucopias, date in <i>ex.</i>	20	30
1 Demo. 1853-8. Similar.	25	35
2 “ 1850-5. Arms in wreath.....	35	50
1 Peso 1858. Condor on shld. <i>R.</i> Value in wreath.....	2 00	3 00

GRANADA CONFEDERATION.
(Confederacion Granadina)

BOGOTA.

¼ Real 1861 Pomeg.....	20	30
½ Demo. 1860. Two cornucopias. <i>Ex.</i> date, <i>R.</i> Value, wrth.....	20	35



1 Peso 1858-60*.....	2 00	3 00
----------------------	------	------

U. S. OF COLOMBIA.
(Estados Unidos de Colombia.)

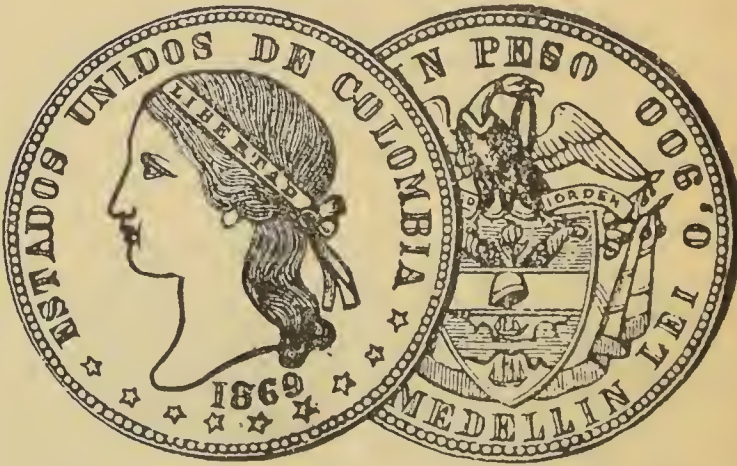
50 Ctvs. 1892 Head Columbus. <i>R.</i> Arms....	50	75
-------------------------------------------------	----	----

BOGOTA.

¼ Decimo 1863-4. Pomegranate.....	20	35
½ Demo. 1863-7. Pomeg. bet. two cornucopias, stars.....	20	35
1 Demo. 1864-6. Similar.	25	35
2 “ 1866. Arms in wrth.....	35	50
5 Demo. 1863-7. Arms in wrth.....	75	1 00

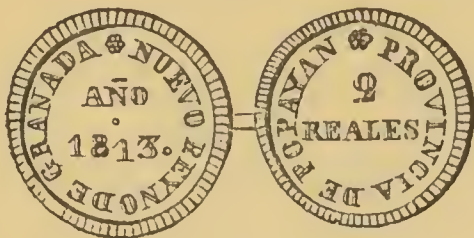
	Good	Fine
1 Peso 1862-7. Condor on shield, stars.....	1 75	2 50
½ Demo. 1868. Hd. of Lib. <i>R.</i> arms.....	20	30
1 Demo. 1868-71. Sim..	20	35
5 “ “ “ ..	75	1 00
5 Ctvs. 1868-75. Head of Lib. <i>R.</i> Value within two cornucopias inverted.....	20	30
10 Ctvs. 1868-84. Similar.	20	35
20 “ “ “ .	40	60
50 “ “ “ .		
<i>R.</i> Condor on shield.	75	1 00
1 Peso 1868-84. Similar.	2 00	2 50
50 Ctvs. 1887. Type of preceding 50 Ctvs., with hd. of Matutinas, wife of President Nunez.....	—	—
2½ Ctvs. 1875-80. Pomeg. <i>R.</i> Bogota | 2½ | Cent.....	20	35
10 Ctvs. 1897. Head to right. <i>R.</i> arms.....	10	20

MEDELLIN.



1 Demo. 1866.....	35	50
1 Demo. 1866.....	35	50
2 “ 1872-4.....	40	65
5 “ 1869-84.....	75	1 00
1 Peso 1869-84*.....	1 75	2 50
20 Ctvs. 1876-84. Head l. <i>Ex.</i> date. <i>R.</i> Value within two cornucopias inverted. <i>Ex</i> MEDELLIN.....	40	60

POPAYAN.

Ferdinand VII. 1808-21.

	Fair	Good
2 Reales 1813*	75	1 25

Under the Republic of Colombia.

1 Real 1828-33. Fasces bet. two cornucopias. R. Value in wreath.....	35	50
----------------------------------------------------------------------------	----	----

Under the Republic of New Granada.

½ Real 1846. Cornucopia.....	20	35
½ Real 1849-53. Pomegranate.....	20	35
½ Real 1839-46. Pomeg. bet. two cornucopias, R. Value, wrth.	20	35

Fair Good

1 Real 1839-46. Similar.	35	50
2 " 1840-2. Condor flying, holds label..	60	85
8 Reales 1840-2. Similar.	2 00	3 00

Under Confederacion Granadina.

Good Fine

½ Real 1860-2. Pomeg...	20	35
2 " 1862. Arms, ex. date. R. Value.....	50	75

Under U S Colombia.

½ Real 1863-9. Pomeg..	20	30
1 Demo 1863. Cornucopias crossed. R. Value, date, wreath.	25	40
2 Demo. 1867. Arms in wreath. R. Value, date, wreath.....	50	75
½ Demo. 1868-76. Head of Lib. R. Condor on shld.....	15	30
1 Demo. 1868-76. Sim..	20	35
5 " " " ..	75	1 00
1 Peso " " " ..	1 75	2 50
2 Reales 1880. Arms. R. Value, date, wrth.	40	60

ECUADOR.

Good Fine

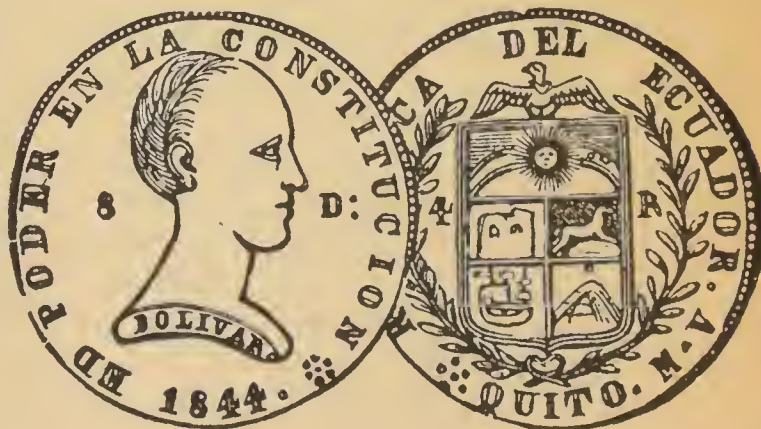
Under Republic of Colombia.

½ Real 1833-5. Fasces bet. two cornucopias. R. Sun above two mts., date in ex.	35	50
1 Real 1833-5. Like cut, type of preceding...	35	50
2 Reales 1834-6. Sim- R. Like cut.....	40	65

Republic 1830.

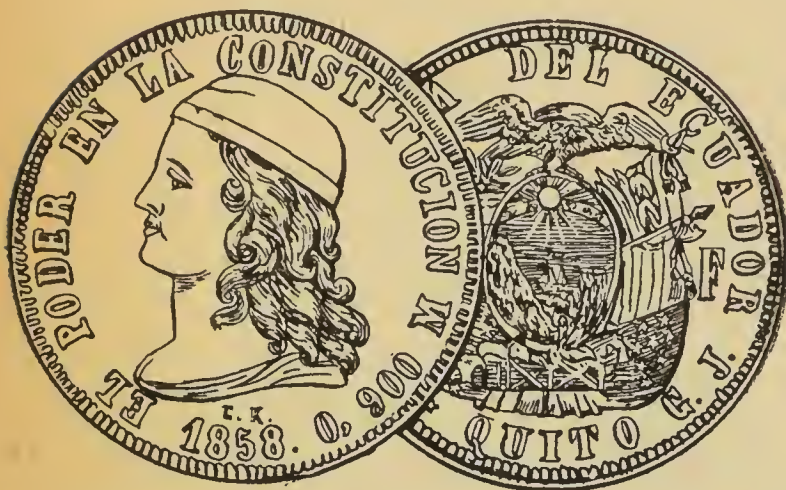
Good Fine

1 Real 1838-40. Sim. to preceding, with Re- publica del Ecuador, date below cornuco- pias.....	40	65
2 Reales 1836-40. Sim..	40	65
4 Rls. 1841-3*	75	1 25
8 " Similar.....	3 00	4 00



8 Reales 1845*	1 50	2 00
----------------------	------	------

	Good	Fine
1 Reals 1852-5. Bust of Lib. l., date in <i>ex.</i> R. Value.....	50	75
1 Real 1848-9. Bust of Lib. l., date in <i>ex.</i> R. Condor on arms in oval, draped with flags, QUITO in <i>ex.</i>	40	65
2 Rls. 1847-52. Similar.	50	75
4 " 1855-7. "	85	1 25
8 " 1846-55. "	2 50	3 50



5 Francs 1858.* 3 00 4 00

	Good	Fine
2 Rls. 1862. Hd of Lib. l. <i>Ex.</i> date. R. Condor on oval shield, draped. <i>Ex.</i> QUITO	1 00	1 50
4 Rls. 1862. Sim. Arms sep. 4-R.....	1 50	2 50



1/2 D de Sucre 1893. Head l., date in <i>ex.</i> R. Arms, value above. <i>Ex.</i> HEATON BIRMINGHAM.....	25	40
1 D de Sucre.....	20	30
2 D de Sucre* 1884-1902	35	50
1/2 Sucre 1884	1 00	1 25
1 " 1884	1 75	2 50

All of the preceding, excepting the 1/2 Sucre, were minted at BIRMINGHAM, SANTIAGO and LIMA, and later at Philadelphia.

PERU.

(Republica de Peru.)

Philip IV., 1621-55.

PLVS VLTRA usually on *rev.*, to in-Ferdinand VI., first coinage.

	Fair	Good
8 Rls. (1)650. Cross, arms of C. and L. in angles. R. v-8 Lima bet. pillars.....	—	—

Charles II., 1665-1700.

1 Real (16)86-95. Cross, arms, C. and L. in angles. R. Pillars, L-I-M.....	50	75
2 Rls. (16)97. Sim. L-2-H	50	85
8 " 1686. Cwnd. arms. R. Pillars, L-8-R.....	2 00	3 50

There are var. of letters on *rev.* in most of the values, such as L-I-M., L-I-R, etc.

Philip V., 1700-46.



	Fair	Good
1 Real (1)707-44.....	35	50
2 Rls. (1)717-42*.....	40	75
4 " (1)730.....	1 00	2 00
8 " (1)740.....	2 00	3 00

Ferdinand VI., 1746-59.

2 Rls. 17-47-51. Type of preceding, all of which are on irregular planchets, and engraving is rude...	40	75
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----	----

With *mm.* LM., LMA., OR LIMA in *mon.*

	Fair	Good
½ Real 1756-9. Cwnd. arms sep. value. <i>R.</i> Globes cwnd. bet. pillars cwnd., VTRAQUE VNUM, date in <i>ex</i>	20	40
1 Real 1753-9. Similar..	25	50
2 “ 1757-8 “ ..	40	65
8 “ 1755-9 “ ..	2 00	3 00

Charles III., 1759-88.

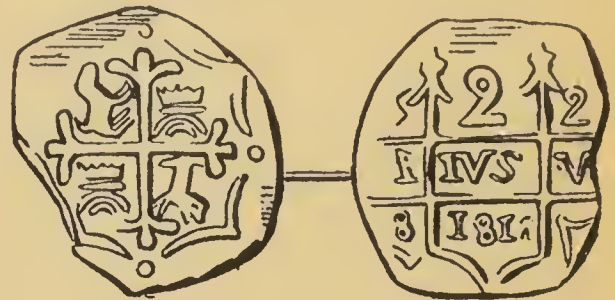
½ Real 1762-70. Types sim. to those in last reign.....	20	40
1 Real 1763-5. Similar.	25	40
2 “ 1762-72 “ .	40	75
8 “ 1764-70 “ .	2 00	3 00
½ “ 1779-88. Bust <i>r.</i> , date in <i>ex</i> . <i>R.</i> Cwnd. arms bet. pillars....	25	40
1 Real 1773-88. Similar.	25	40
2 “ 1772-88. “ .	40	65
4 Rls. 1780-8. Similar...	1 00	1 50
8 “ 1774-89 “ ...	2 00	3 00
1 Real (1)781. Similar to types Philip IV. to V.....	35	60
2 Rls. 1771-2. Similar..	40	75

Charles IV., 1789-1808.

½ Real 1792. Bust <i>r.</i> , date in <i>ex</i> . <i>R.</i> Cwnd. arms sep. I-J, <i>mm.</i> LME. <i>mon.</i> in leg ...	50	1 00
½ Real 1797. Castile, L-¼. <i>R.</i> Lion.....	25	40
½ Real 1791-3. Bust <i>r.</i> date in <i>ex</i> . <i>R.</i> Cwnd. arms bet. pillars, value in legend. ...	25	40
1 Real 1792-1806. Sim..	25	40
2 “ 1789-1808 “ ..	40	65
4 “ 1803-4 “ ..	1 00	1 50
8 “ 1789-1808 “ ..	1 75	2 50
2 “ 18(0)2-4. Similar to types Philip IV. to V.....	40	75

Ferdinand VII., 1808-21.

	Fair	Good
½ Real 1808-21. Types as in preceding reign	20	35
½ Real 1816. Similar...	20	35
1 “ 1816-21. “ ..	25	40
2 “ 1810-20. “ ..	40	65
4 “ 1811-20. “ ..	75	1 25
8 “ 1808-17. “ ..	1 50	2 25

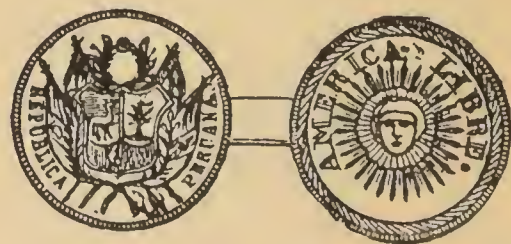


2 Rls. 1814-7. Similar to types Philip IV. to V. Like cut.....	40	65
----------------------------------------------------------------------	----	----

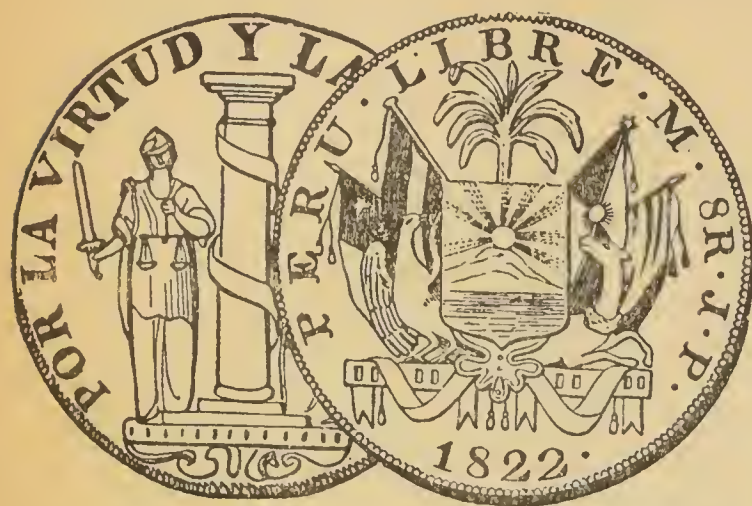
Republic, 1821.

(Republica Peruana.)

Arms. Previous to the establishment of the Republic the Peruvian coins bore the arms of the Spanish monarchs, as did those of other Spanish American possessions, distinguished only by mint marks. After its independence the arms of the Republic were per fess; in chief, per pale; dexter, azure, a llama proper; sinister, argent, a tree proper; in base, gules a Cornucopia or. Crest, a civic wreath.



	Fine	Good
½ Real. Arms*.....	—	—



	Fine	Good
8 Rls. 1822-3*	2 50	3 50
8 " 1824. As last, counterstamped with crown, by the Royal- ists, date below	3 00	4 00

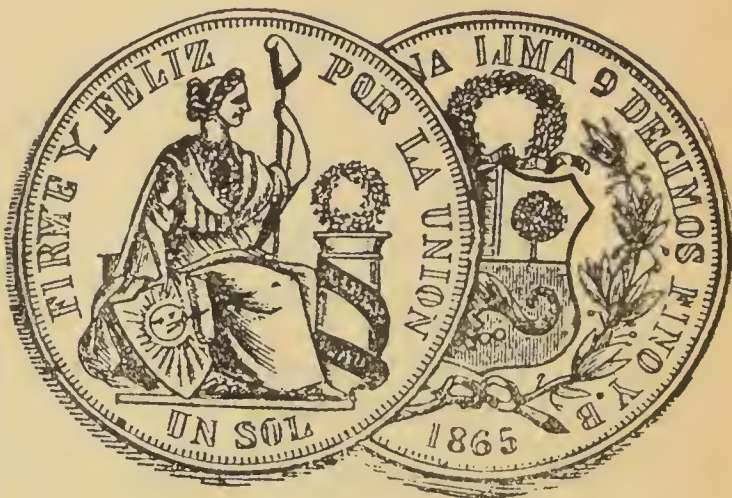


	Good	Fine
1/4 Real 1826-55*	25	35
1/2 Real 1826-56. Lib. stndg., with cap on pole. FIRME Y FELIZ POR LA UNION, R. Arms bet. branches, date in ex	20	35
1 Real 1827-51	20	35
2 Reales 1825-56	40	60
4 " 1855	75	1 00
8 " 1827-42	1 75	2 50



5 Ctmos. 1855	25	40
10 " "	25	40
20 " "	40	65
50 " 1855-8	85	1 25

	Good	Fine
1 Peso 1855	—	—
1/2 Real 1858	20	35
4 " 1845-55	75	1 25
8 Rls. 1842-55*	1 25	2 25



1/2 Real 1858-60	20	30
1 " 1860-1. Similar ..	20	35
25 Ctmos. 1859 " ..	50	75
50 " 1858-60 " ..	85	1 25
1/2 Dinero 1863 " ..	20	30
1 " 1863-90 " ..	20	30
5c. de Sol 1864-92 " ..	25	40
1/2 Sol 1864-5 " ..	75	1 00
1 Sol 1864-92*	1 00	1 50



1 Peseta 1880	35	50
5 Pesetas 1880*	1 75	2 50

NORTH PERU.

8 Rls. 1837-8. Lib. stand- ing with pole and cap in r. hand, l. hand rests on shield. ..	2 00	3 00
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------	------

SOUTH PERU.

AREQUIPA.

	Good	Fine
$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1836-7. Lib. stndg.....	25	40



$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1737.* R. Value in wreath.....	75	1 25
2 Rls. 1838. Similar....	50	75
4 " " " R. Fort, mountain and sea.....	1 00	1 50
8 Rls. 1838. Similar....	2 50	3 50

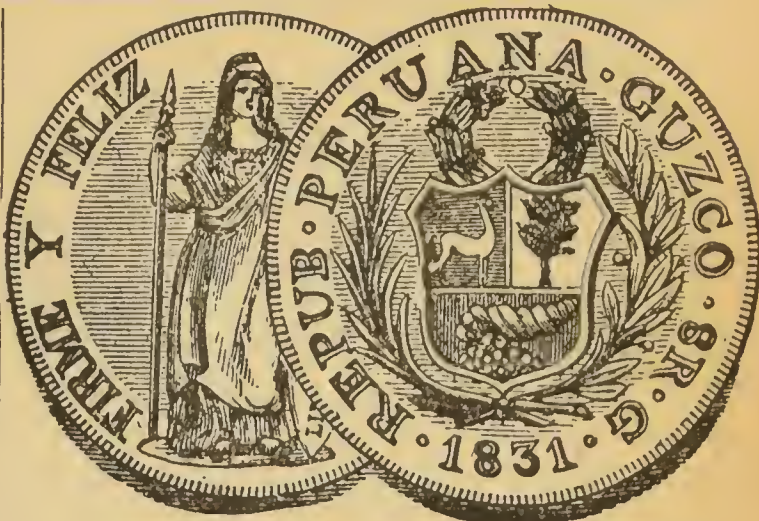
AYACUCHO.

5 Pesetas 1881. Same 5p 1880 with name in place of Lima.....	—	—
--------------------------------------------------------------	---	---

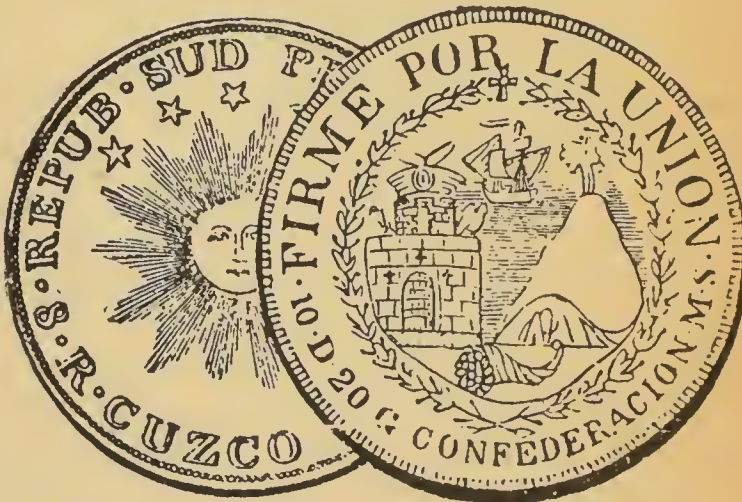
CUZCO.

Ferdinand VII., 1808-24.

1 Real 1824. Bust r., R. Cwnd. arms bet. pillars....	—	—
8 Rls. 1824. Similar...	—	—



	Good	Fine
$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1831-4.....	25	40
1 Real 1827-9. Similar..	30	50
2 " 1827-34 " ..	35	50
4 " 1835-6 " ..	75	1 25
8 Rls. 1826-40*.....	2 00	3 00
1 Real 1837. Sun and rays. R. Value in wreath.....	50	75
2 Rls. 1837. Similar....	50	75



8 Rls. 1837-40*.....	2 00	3 00
----------------------	------	------

PASCO.

4 Rls. 1844-57. Lib. stndg. with cap and pole.....	1 00	2 00
8 Reales 1836. Similar.	2 00	3 00

BOLIVIA.

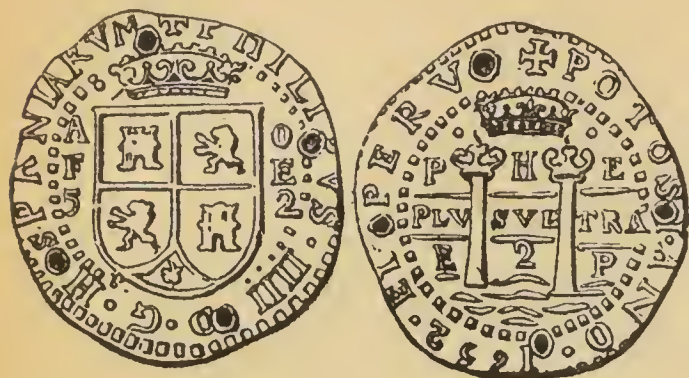
(Republica Boliviana)

Mint of Potosi, mm. PTS in mon. or name in full.

Philip IV., 1621-65.

The planchets are irregular in form and engraving rude, to include the first coinage of Charles III.

	Fair	Good
1 Real 1652-64. Cross, arms, O. and L. in angles. R. Pillars, PLVS VLTRA.....	75	1 50
2 Rls. 1656-64. Similar..	1 25	2 25
8 " 1652-61 " ..	3 50	5 00



	Fair	Good
1 Real 1652-61.....	75	1 50
2 Rls. 1652.*.....	1 50	2 50
8 Rls. 1651.....	3 50	5 00

Varieties. E-2-P. P-1-E. 2-P-E. P-8-P.

Charles II., 1665-1700.

1 Real 1671-89. Cross, arms, C. and L. in angles. R. Pillars, PLVS VLTRA.....	50	75
2 Rls. 1863-94. Similar..	50	1 00
4 " 1692 " ...	1 50	3 00
8 " 1677-94 " ...	3 50	5 00

Philip V., 1700-46.

1 Real 1733-9. Type of preceding.....	50	75
2 Rls. 1703-42. Similar..	75	1 25
8 " 1723-38. " ..	3 00	4 00

Ferdinand VI., 1746-59.

1 Real 1752-9. Type of preceding.....	40	65
2 Rls. 1750-8. Similar..	50	75
4 " 1749-54. " ..	1 00	1 50
8 " 1746. " ..	2 00	3 50

Charles III., 1759-88.

1 Real 1763. Type of preceding.....	40	65
2 Rls. 1763-76. Similar.	50	75
4 " 1767-9 " .	1 00	1 50
8 " 1760-73 " .	2 00	3 00

2d Coinage, mm. PTS. in mon.



	Fair	Good
1 Real 1767-70. Cwnd. arms, R. Globes bet. pillars, VTRA QUE VNUM.....	25	40
2 Rls. 1868-70*.....	40	75
4 " 1667-70.....	1 00	1 50
8 " "	2 00	3 00

3d Coinage.

1/2 Real 1774-89. Bust r. laur., date in ex. R. Cwnd arms bet. pil- lars, mm. and value in leg.....	25	40
1 Real 1773-88. Similar.	25	40
2 " 1774-88 " .	40	65
4 " 1773-88 " .	85	1 25
8 " 1774-89 " .	2 00	3 00

Charles IV., 1789-1808.

1/2 Real 1797-1800. Castle, mon.-1/4.....	25	40
1/2 Real 1790-1808. Bust r., date in ex. R. Cwnd. arms bet. pil- lars.....	25	40
1 Real 1790-1808. Sim...	25	40
2 " " " ...	40	65
4 " " " ...	85	1 25
8 " " " ...	1 75	2 50

Ferdinand VII., 1808-25.

1/2 Real 1809. Castle, mon.-1/4.....	20	35
1/2 Real 1817-25. Bust r., date in ex. R. Cwnd. arms bet. pillars, mm. and value in leg.....	20	35

			Fair	Good
1	Real 1817-25.	Sim...	25	40
2	" 1809-25	" ...	40	60
4	" 1818-25	" ...	65	1 25
8	" 1809-25	" ...	1 75	2 50

From 1825 to 1856 there are many pieces of medallic design which were probably struck for and used as coins, but as they bear no mark of value, we omit them here.

Republic 1826-.

Arms. Originally, a tree, a llama seated on either side, six stars above ; later, a mountain, the radiant sun above, a llama in the foreground. Not heraldic.



		Good	Fine
1	Sueldo 1827-35. Military bust of Bolivar r., R. Tree bet. llamas.....	35	50
1	Sueldo 1827-35.....	35	50
2	Sueldos 1828-30.....	40	65
4	Slds. 1827-30*.....	65	1 00
8	Slds. 1827-40	1 50	2 50
1	Sld. 1832. Sim. R. Mt. bet. llamas and tree, date in ex....	75	1 25
8	Slds. 1841-9. Naked bust of Bolivar, r... 1 50	2 50	
1	Sldo. 1850-2. Llama, POTOSI. R. Mountain, stars and date.....	35	50

		Good.	Fine.
1	Sldo. 1854-63. Head of Bolivar l. laur. R. Tree and llamas, date in ex.....	40	60
1	Sldo. 1851-63. Sim...	40	60
2	" 1853-63 " ...	60	85
4	" 1854-60 " ...	75	1 00
8	" 1848-62 " ...	1 75	2 50

The 4 and 8 Sueldos of the three preceding coinages, have AYACUCHO SUCRE 1824, incuse on edge, which is also milled.



1/20	Boliviano 1865-7. Arms in oval, before crossed flags, cannon, etc. R. Value and fineness in wreath, date in ex...	20	35
1/10	Blvo. 1865-7. Sim...	25	40
1/5	" 1864-7. " ...	35	50
1	Blvo. 1864-7.*.....	1 75	2 50
5	Ctvs. 1870-3. Similar. Ornate shld. on two cannons crossed and DE BOLIVIA.....	25	40
10	Ctvs. 1870-3. Similar..	20	35
20	" " " .	35	50
50	" " " ..	75	1 00
1	Blvo. " " ..	1 75	2 50
5	Ctvs. 1875-84. Type of 1864-7 restored.....	20	30
10	Ctvs. 1875-84. Similar.	20	30
20	" " " .	35	50
50	" " " .	1 75	2 50
20	" 1879. Hd. of DAZA l. R. Oval shield DE BOLIVIA.....	—	—

CHILE. (Chile.)

Patron Saint: Iago [Jacobus].

mm. S. (Santiago).

Coins have Spanish arms to Republic.

Charles III. 1760-88.

	Fair	Good
½ Real 1788. Bust. <i>Ex.</i> date. R. Cwnd. arms bet. pillars.....	30	50
2 Rls. 1775-87. Bust, date in <i>ex.</i> R. Arms between pillars.....	50	75

Charles IV., 1789-1808.

½ Real 1791-2. Bust. R. Arms in wreath.....	50	75
½ Real 1798. Castle, S-½. R. Lion.....	25	40
½ Real 1790-1804. Bust. R. Arms bet. pillars.	25	40
1 Real 1789-1805. Sim..	25	40
2 " 1795-1807 " ..	40	60
4 " 1789-1808 " ..	85	1 25
8 " 1792-1803 " ..	1 75	2 50

Ferdinand VII., 1808-17.

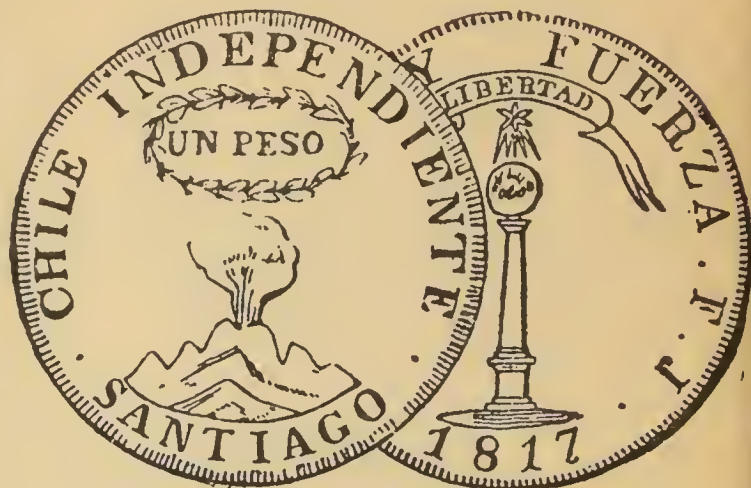
½ Real 1810-17. Castle, S-½. R. Lion.....	20	35
½ Real 1816-17. Bust, date in <i>ex.</i> R. Cwnd. arms, bet. pillars...	20	35
1 Real 1810-12. Similar.	25	40
2 " 1810-17 " ..	50	75
4 " 1808-18 " ..	85	1 25
8 " 1809-15 " ..	1 75	2 50

Republic, 1818:-

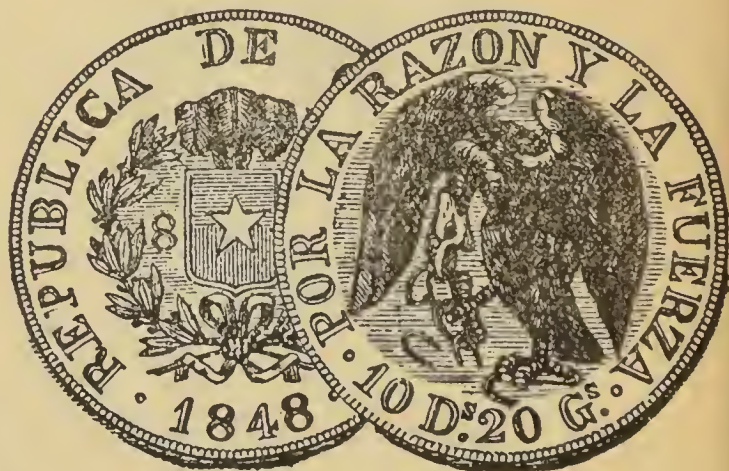
(Republica de Chile.)

Arms. Per fess, azure, and gules;
a mullet (five-pointed star) argent.

½ Real 1832-3. Un | Cuarto | S.....	25	40
----------------------------------------	----	----



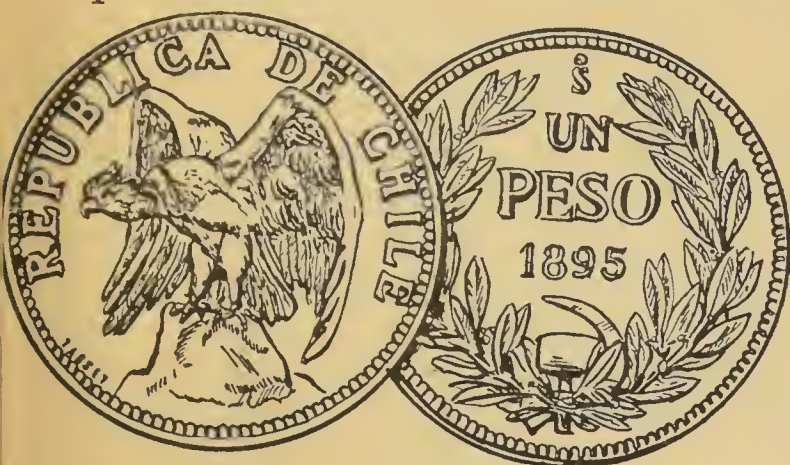
	Fine	Good
½ Real 1833-4.....	35	50
1 Real 1834. Sim. Value above volcano.....	35	50
2 Rls. 1834.....	40	75
½ Peso 1834.....	1 00	2 00
1 Peso 1817-34*.....	2 25	3 25



Real 1838-52.....	25	40
1 " ".....	25	50
2 Rls. 1838-52.....	35	65
4 " ".....	75	1 00
8 Rls. 1838-52*.....	1 25	2 50
½ Demo. 1852-62. Arms, as last. R. Flying condor.....	15	25
1 Demo. 1852-62. Sim..	25	40
20 Ctvs. 1852-64 " ..	40	65
50 " " " ..	1 00	1 50
1 Peso 1852-64. Arms. R. Condor holding shield.....	1 75	2 50



	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{2}$ Demo. 1863-92	15	25
1 " "	20	30
20 Ctvs. 1863-92	30	50
50 Ctvs. 1863-9	75	1 00
1 Peso 1863-89*	1 00	1 75



	Fair	Good
5 Centavos 1895-1900...	15	20
10 " "	15	20
20 " "	30	40
50 " "	75	90
1 Peso " *... 1 00	1 00	1 25

COPIAPO. (San Francisco de Selva.)

1 Peso 1865. Arms, 1-p.

R. Date..... 2 25 3 00

Struck during the Spanish blockade of the Chilean harbors.

COQUIMBO.

50 Ctvs. (1859). Star R.

50c..... 2 25 3 00

1 Peso (1859). Sim. R.

1 P..... 2 25 3 00

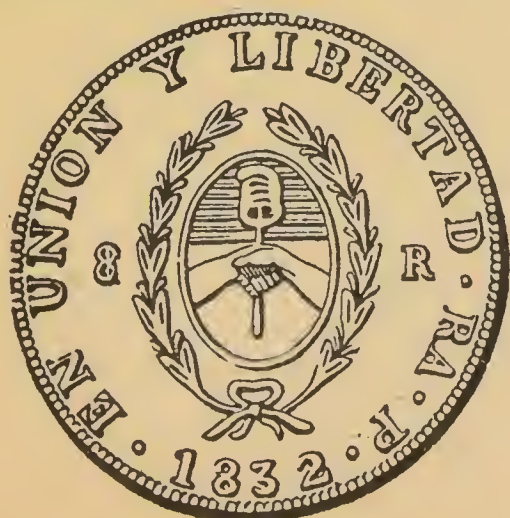
Struck by Pedro Leon Gallo, a mine owner during the rebellion of 1869.

ARGENTINE.

UNITED PROVINCES RIO DE LA PLATA.

(Provincias del Rio de la Plata.)

Arms. Per fess azure and argent, two dexter hands joined proper, support a wand surmounted by a Liberty cap. The shield is garnished with a laurel wreath and surmounted by a sun-burst in place of a crest.



	Good	Fine
$\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1813. Blazing sun. R. Two hands holding cap in oval between branches, sep. value. Ex. date.	35	50
1 Real 1813-25. Similar.	35	50
2 " 1813-15. " .	40	65
4 " " " .	75	1 25
8 Rls. 1813-36*	2 00	3 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ Sldo. 1815. Type of preceding, with S for Sueldo instead of R for Reales	40	65



	Good.	Fine.
2 Slds. 1813-26*	40	65
4 Slds. 1815-32. Similar.	75	1 25
8 " 1815 "	2 50	3 50

ARGENTINE CONFEDERATION.

(Republica Argentina Confederada.)

2 Rls. 1842. Bust of Rosas l. R. Hands holds cap in oval....	1 00	1 75
8 Rls. 1838. Sim. R. Mt. in sea, flags and cannon crossed.....	2 50	3 50



2 Rls. 1843	60	85
4 Rls. 1846-50	75	1 50
8 Rls. 1838-40*	2 50	3 50
½ Real 1844. Arms in oval, in complete wreath, date in ex. R. Mt. sep. value, sun above, flags crossed below.....	50	75
2 Rls. 1844. Similar....	75	1 25

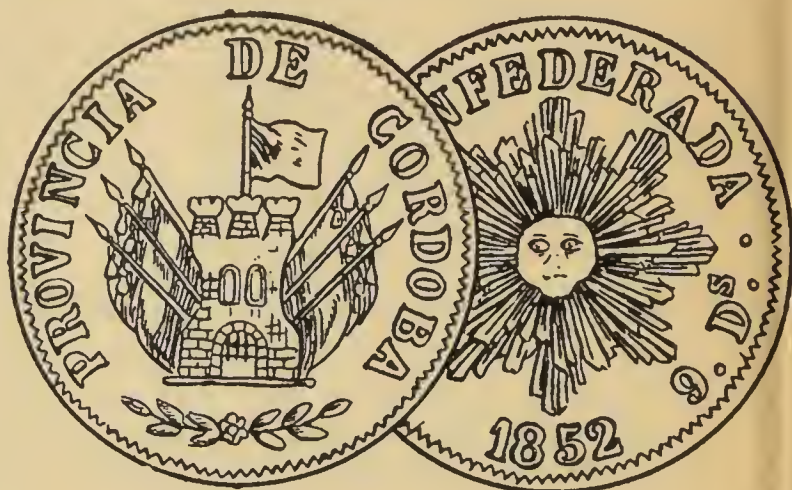
Republic, 1853.

(Republica Argentina.)

10 Cts. 1882-5. Hd. of Lib. l., value in leg. R. Arms in oval, date in ex.	25	35
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----	----

	Good	Fine
20 Cts. 1882-5. Similar..	35	50
50 " " " ..	75	1 00
1 Peso 1881-5	2 00	3 00

CORDOVA, (Corduva Cordubese,)



½ Real 1840. Arms in oval. R. Sun.....	40	65
1 Real 1840-7. Similar.	40	65
¼ " —Sun. R. Value.	40	65
½ " 1850-4. Similar.	40	65
1 " 1848-50. " ..	50	75
2 " 1844-52	65	85
4 Rls. 1845-52	1 00	1 50
8 " 1852*	2 50	3 50

RIOJA (Rioxa.)

4 Rls. 1822. Pillars in sea. R. Cross, arms of Castile and Leon..	—	—
½ Real 1852-60. Arms in oval, sun above. R. Value and date	40	60
1 Real 1852-60. Similar..	50	75
2 " " " ..	75	1 00
4 " " " ..	1 25	2 00

PARAGUAY.

	Good.	Fine		Good	Fine
10 Rls. 1864. Lion with pole. R. Justice seated	6 00	8 50	1 Peso 1889. Star R. Lion with pole	3 00	4 50

URUGUAY.

(Republica Oriental del Uruguay.)



	Good.	Fine
1 Peso 1844. Arms in oval. R. Sitio de Montevideo.....	5 00	7 50
10 Ctmos. 1870-7.....	20	35
20 " " 	40	60
50 " " 	75	1 00
1 Peso " *.....	2 00	3 00

GREAT BRITAIN.

(Britannia Major.)

ENGLAND.

(Albion, Anglia, Britannia.)

Patron Saints: Edmundus, Georgius, Maria (B. V.), Martinus, Michael, Petrus.

THE SAXON HEPTARCHY.

Kings of Kent.

	Fair	Good
Penny. Egeberht, 765-91.	—	—
" Eadbearht, 794-8.	—	—
" Cuthred, 798-805.	—	—
" Baldred., 805-23.	—	—

Kings of Mercia.

Penny. Offa, 757-96.....	—	—
" Cynethryth, Queen of Offa.	—	—
" Coenwlf, 794-818.	—	—
" Ceolwlf I., 819 ..	—	—
" Beornwulf, 820-4	—	—
" Ludica, 824-5...	—	—
" Wiglaf, 825-39...	—	—
" Berhtulf, 839-52.	—	—
" Burgred, 852-74.	2 50	5 00
" Ceowlf II., 874..	—	—

Kings of the East Angles.

Sceatta. Beonna, 750.....	—	—
Penny. Eadvald, 819-27.....	—	—
" Ethelstan I., 828-37..	5 00	—

Fair Good

Penny Ethelweard, 837-50. .	5 00	—
" Beorhtrinc, 850-2....	—	—
" Eadmund, 855-70....	3 50	5 00
" Ethelstan II., 870-90	5 00	—

Kings of Northumberland.

Sceatta. Aldfrid, 685-705....	—	—
" Eadberht, 737-58...	5 00	—
" Moll Ethilwald 759-65.....	—	—
" Alchred, 765-74....	—	—
" Elfwald, 779-88....	—	—
" Eanred, 808-40.....	—	—

Penny. Earl Sitric.....	—	—
½ Penny. Cnut (Canute or Cunetti), 883-90..	2 50	4 75

Penny " " ..	1 50	2 50
½ Penny. Siefred, 900.....	—	—
Penny. " 	2 50	4 00
" Alwald, 901-5.....	—	—
" Sitric, 921-6.....	—	—
" Eric, 927-54.....	—	—
" Regnald, 912-44..	—	—
" Anlaf, 941.....	—	—

Saints.

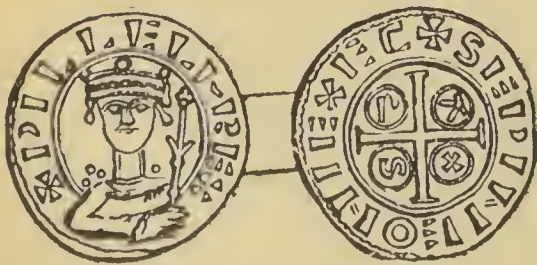
½ Penny. St. Edmund, 900..	5 00	—
Penny. " ..	2 50	5 00
½ Penny. St. Peter, 905-41..	—	—
Penny. " ..	5 00	—
Penny St. Martin, 921-42.	—	—

	Fair	Good
Archbishops of Canterbury.		
Penny. Jaenbrht, 768-90....	—	—
“ Æthilheard, 790-803.	—	—
“ Vulfred, 803-30.....	—	—
“ Ceolnoth, 830-70. ...	—	—
Penny. Ethered, 871-90.....	—	—
“ Plegmund, 891-923..	—	—

Kings of the West Saxons.		
Penny. Ecgbeorht, 800-37...	—	—
“ Ethelwlf, 837-56.....	—	—
“ Æthelbearht, 856-66.	—	—
“ Æthelred I., 866-71.	—	—
½ Penny Ælfred the Great, 872-901.....	8 50	15 00
Penny of the same.....	7 50	12 00
½ Penny. Eadweard the Elder, 901-25..	—	—
Penny of the same.....	4 00	6 50
“ Æthelstan, 925-41..	3 00	5 00
“ Eadmund, 941-6...3	00	5 00
½ Penny. Eadred, 946-55...	—	—
Penny. “	.3 50	5 00
“ Eadwig, 955-9.....	8 50	15 00

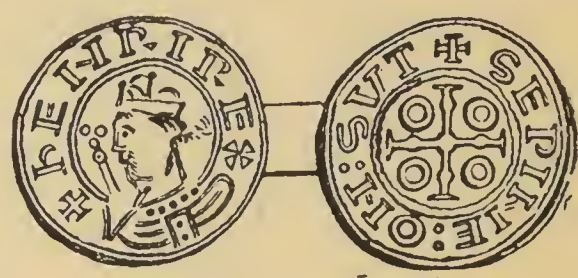
Sole Monarchs of England.		
Penny. Eadgar, 959-75....	—	—
“ Edweard II., 975-8	—	—
“ Æthelred II., 978- 1016 (var. types).	1 50	3 50
“ Cnut, 1016-35.....	1 52	2 50
“ Harold I., 1035-40.	12 00	—
“ Harthacnut, 1040-2	10 00	15 00
“ Edward, Confes- sor, 1042-66 (var. types).....	1 50	3 50
“ Harold II., 1066..	7 50	12 00

English Coins since the Conquest.
William I., 1066-87.



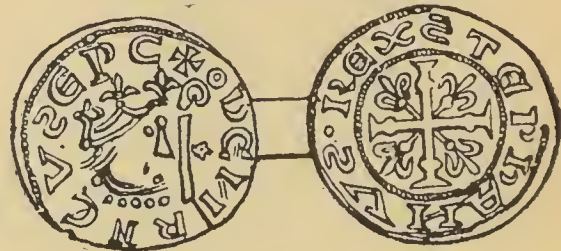
Penny*.....	1 50	2 50
-------------	------	------

	Fair	Good
Penny Bonnet type.		
	5 00 to 10 00	—
<i>William II. (Rufus), 1087-1100.</i>		
Penny. Full face.....	5 00	10 00
“ Same. Profile.	—	—
<i>Henry I., 1100-35.</i>		



Penny*.....	5 00	10 00
-------------	------	-------

Stephen, 1135-54.



Penny*.....	5 00	10 00
Penny. Henry, Bishop of Winchester.....	—	—
Penny. Robert, Earl of Gloucester.....	—	—
Penny. Stephen and Matilda.....	—	—
Penny. Eustace, son of Stephen.....	—	—
Penny. William, Son of Stephen.....	—	—
Penny. Matilda, Em- press of England....	—	—
Penny. Roger, Earl of Warwick.....	—	—

Henry II., 1154-89.



Penny*.....	1 00	2 00
“ Richard I., 1289-99	1 50	3 00
“ John, 1199-1216...	1 50	3 00

Richard and John struck Pennies in England, same type and title as Second Coinage of Henry II. (like last cut), distinguished by mint and moneyers.

	Fair	Good
Penny. Henry III., 1216-72, various mints....	50	75
1/4 Penny. Edward I., 1272-1307, various mints.....	—	—
1/2 Penny. Similar.....	75	1 25



Penny. Like cut, type of preceding and following to include Edward III. Penny.	50	1 00
1/4 Penny. Edward II., 1307-27, various mints.....	—	—
1/2 Penny. Similar.....	—	—
1 " "	50	75
1/4 " Edward III., 1327-77, various mints.....	—	—
1/2 Penny. Similar.....	1 00	2 00
1 " "	50	75
1/2 Groat. "	1 00	1 50



Groat.* Type of preceding and following 1/2 Groats and Groats to include Henry VI.	1 25	2 50
1/4 Penny. Richard II., 1377-99.....	—	—

	Fair	Good
1/2 Penny. Similar.....	1 00	2 00
1 " "	1 50	2 50
1/2 Groat. "	7 50	12 00
1 " "	6 00	12 00
1/4 Penny. Henry IV., 1399-1413.....	—	—
1/2 Penny. Similar.....	5 00	10 00
1 " "	2 50	5 00
1/2 Groat "	—	—
1 " "	5 00	—
1/4 Penny. Henry V. and VI., 1413-61.....	1 50	2 50
1/2 Penny. Similar.....	1 25	2 25
1 " "	1 00	2 50
1/2 Groat. "	75	1 50



1 Groat.* Type of 1/2 Groat.....	1 00	2 50
1/4 Penny. Edward IV., 1461-83.....	—	—
1/2 Penny. Similar.....	1 00	2 00
1 " "	2 50	5 00
1/2 Groat. "	75	1 50



1 Groat.* Type of 1/2 Groat.....	1 00	2 50
1 Groat Edw. V., 1483..	8 50	12 00
1/2 Penny. Richard III., 1483-5.....	—	—
1 Penny. Similar.....	3 00	5 00
1/2 Groat. "	—	—



	Fair	Good
1 Groat.* Type of $\frac{1}{2}$		
Groat.....	5 00	10 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ Penny. Henry VII., 1485-1509.....	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Penny. Similar.....	1 50	3 00
1 " "	1 00	3 75
$\frac{1}{2}$ Groat. "	1 00	1 75



1 Groat.* Type of $\frac{1}{2}$		
Groat.....	1 00	1 75

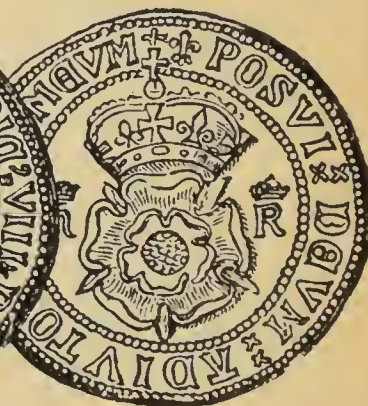


1 Groat*	2 50	5 00
----------------	------	------

The coins of Henry VII. display for the first time the royal arms bearing quarterly 1 and 4, three fleurs-de-lis for France: 2 and 3, the three lions passant for England; on the shield is superimposed a cross fourchee (with forked ends) with a trefoil between the forks. He was the second King whose number is annexed to his name, Henry III. being the first.



	Fair	Good
Shilling.* Sim. Profile..	—	—
Henry VIII., 1509-47.		
$\frac{1}{2}$ Penny. Portcullis...	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ " Bust facing, N. A. and T. S.....	1 00	2 00
1 Penny. King seated.	75	1 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ Groat. Bust profile, T. W. and W. A.....	75	1 50
1 Groat. Similar.....	75	1 50
1 Penny. Bust facing. R. Cross.....	75	1 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ Groat. Similar.....	75	1 50
1 " "	1 00	2 00



Shilling.*	10 00	—
------------------	-------	---

Edward VI., 1547-53.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Penny. Bust r. R.		
Cross.....	—	—
1 Penny. Similar.....	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Groat "	7 50	—
" "	—	—



Test. 1547-50*	3 50	6 00
----------------------	------	------

	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{4}$ Penny. Portcullis. R. Cross.....	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Penny. Rose R. Cross and arms.....	—	—
3 Pence. Bust facing, rose III	3 50	—
6 Pence. Similar, VI..	1 00	2 50



Shil. Sim. XII.* Type of 3d and 6d	1 50	2 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ Cwn. 1551-3. King mtd. r.....	8 50	15 00
1 Cwn. 1551-3. Similar.	10 00	20 00
Penny. King seated. R. Arms.....	—	—
Penny. Rose. R. Arms..	2 00	3 50

Mary, 1553.

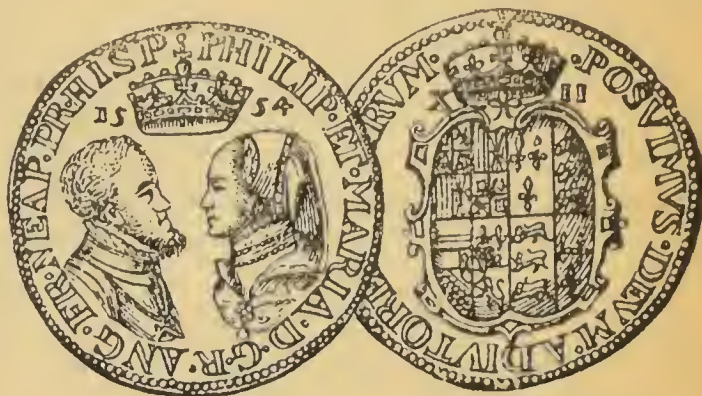
Penny Rose. R. Arms ..	—	—
" Bust l. R. Arms..	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Groat. Similar.....	—	—
1 Groat*	1 25	2 50

Philip and Mary, 1554-58.

Philip impales the Spanish arms on the dexter with England on sinister side.

Penny. Rose, P. ZM, etc. R. Arms.....	1 00	2 00
------------------------------------------	------	------

Penny Bust l. R. Arms..	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Groat. Similar.....	—	—
1 " "	1 50	3 00



6 Pence 1554-7 <i>Ex. date.</i>	2 50	4 00
Shil. 1554-5.*	2 50	4 50

Elizabeth, 1558-1602.

Far. 1561-81	1 00	2 00
Penny. 1558. Similar....	—	—
" " "	75	1 25
$1\frac{1}{2}$ Penny— "	1 00	2 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ Groat— "	75	1 25
3 Pence 1561-82 "	75	1 25
1 Groat— "	75	1 25
6 Pence 1561-1602.*	75	1 50



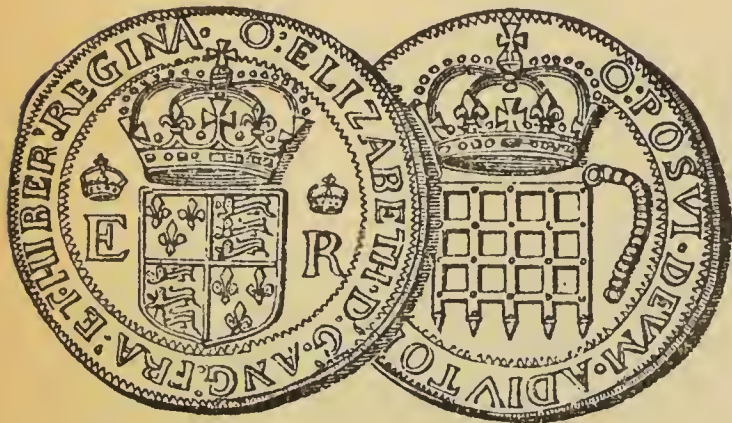
1 Shilling.*	1 00	2 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ Cwn (1601-2)	10 00	15 00
1 " "	15 00	25 00

Dates on the two preceding are determined by mint marks.

Milled Money.

	Fair	Good
3 Far. 1563. Bust. R.		
Arms.....	3 50	5 00
1 Penny—Similar.....	—	—
2 “ — “	—	—
3 “ 1561-75.	2 50	5 00
1 Groat— “	2 50	5 00
6 Pence 1561-75. Similar	1 00	2 50
1 Shil. “ “	2 50	5 00

Portcullis Money.



½ Penny.....	1 00	2 00
6 “	—	—
1 Shilling.....	—	—
½ Crown.....	—	—
1 Crown.*	—	—

The four preceding were issued for India.

James I., 1603-25.

The dates of coins in this reign are chiefly distinguished by mint marks, Sixpences only are dated.

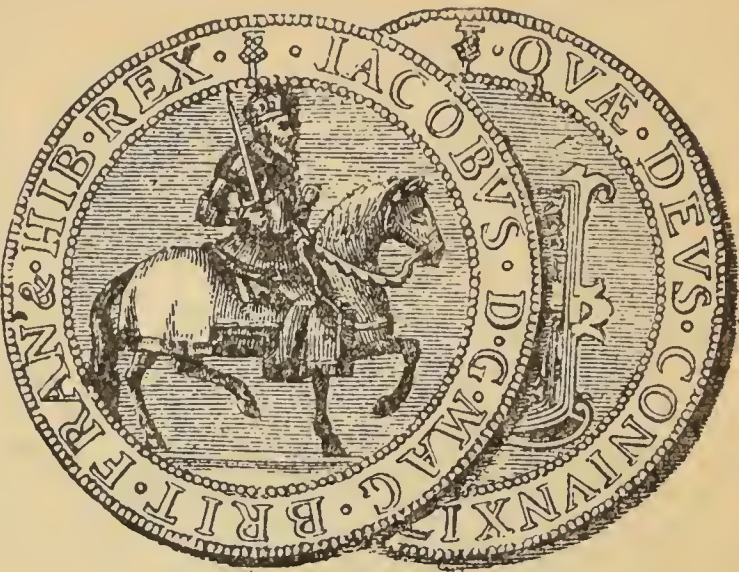
½ Penny. Portcullis. R.		
Cross.....	1 00	2 00

Arms of Scotland and Ireland added to shield on rev.

1 Penny. Bust r., numeral I behind.....	1 00	2 00
2 Pence. Similar, with II.....	75	1 25

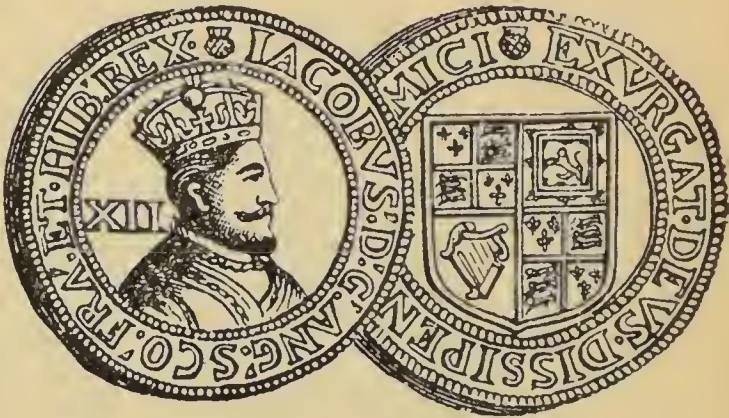
The following have QVÆ DEVS, etc.

6 Pence 1604-15. Bust, numeral VI.....	75	1 50
1 Shil. Similar, with XII	75	2 00



	Fair	Good
½ Cwn. King on horse-back.....	5 00	10 00
1 Crown*	10 00	20 00

The first four below have EXVRGAT DEVS, etc.



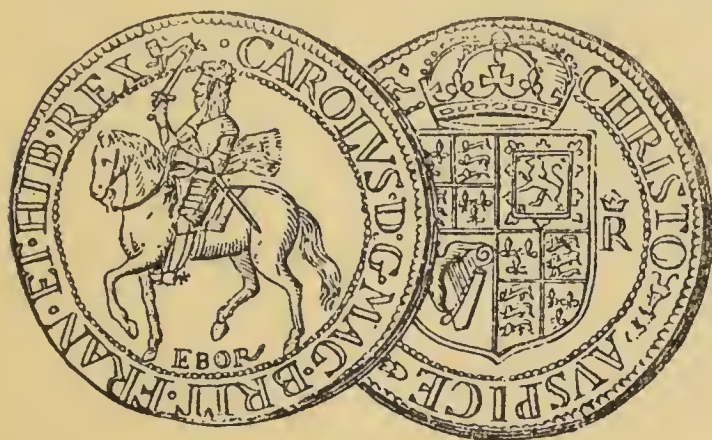
6 Pence 1603-4.....	75	1 50
1 Shil.*	1 00	2 50
½ Cwn. King on horse-back.....	7 50	12 00
1 Cwn. Similar.....	10 00	20 00
½ Penny. Rose. R, Thistle.....	75	1 25
1 Penny. Similar, with leg.....	65	1 25
½ Groat. Similar, Rose and thistle cwnd....	65	1 25

Charles I., 1625-49.

All with bust l. (exceptions noted). Shield with arms, oval and square, sometimes with C-R at top or separated at sides. Legends variously abbreviated and arranged. The following are some of the mint marks and initials of engravers found in this series: BR Bristol; CHST Chester; EX Exeter; OX Oxford; EBOR York; B(riot); R(awlins). Arrangement is by legend or inscription on rev.

CHRISTO AVSPICE REGNO.

	Fair	Good
2 Pence.—oval shield..	—	—
3 “ —oval and sq...	1 50	3 00
3 “ 1644 Sq. shld. 1 50	2 50	4 00
4 “ —Oval shield ..	1 00	2 50
4 “ 1644 on <i>obv.</i>	2 50	4 00
6 “ 1625-44. Oval and square shields..	1 00	2 50
6 Pence—Similar.....	75	1 50
1 shilling.....	75	2 00
1 “ without nmls..	—	—
1 “ 1644-5. Sim....	2 50	5 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ Cwn.—King on horse- back.....	1 75	3 50



York Mint Half Crown.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Cwn.*.....	4 50	8 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ Cwn. 1642-5. Similar.	3 50	5 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ “ 1645. Sim. Shld. with supporters.....	—	—
1 Cwn.—King mtd. <i>R.</i> Sq. shield, cross....	10 00	20 00
1 Cwn.—Sim. Plumes, no cross.....	10 00	20 00
1 Cwn. 1644-5. Sim. Oval shield.....	10 00	20 00
1 Cwn.—Sim. Without date	10 00	20 00

IVSTITIA THRONVM FIRMAT.

Penny. Rose <i>obv.</i> and <i>rev.</i>	75	1 50
Penny. sq. and oval shlds.....	75	1 50
Penny. <i>R.</i> Plume....	2 50	5 00
“ 1644. <i>R.</i> Rose	10 00	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Groat. Cwnd. rose <i>obv.</i> and <i>rev.</i>	75	1 50

Fair Good

2 Pence. <i>R.</i> Plume..	2 50	5 00
2 “ 1646. <i>R.</i> Plume	—	—
2 “ 1644. <i>R.</i> Rose...	2 50	5 00
2 “ “ Oval shld..	2 50	5 00
2 “ —Sq. and oval. shlds.....	75	1 50

RELIG. PROT. LEG. ANG. LIBER. PAR.

1 Penny 1644.....	—	—
2 Pence —	3 50	6 50
2 “ 1644	1 50	3 00
3 “ 1644-6	1 50	3 00
4 “ “	2 50	5 00
6 “ 1642-6.....	1 50	3 00
1 Shil. 1643-6	3 50	6 50
1 “ 1644. Bust <i>r.</i>	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Cwn. 1643-6. King mtd. to end of this type	3 00	5 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ Cwn. 1642. <i>R.</i> has 2.6	—	—



The Oxford Crown.

1 Crown 1642-4.* <i>R.</i> V (5 Shil.).....	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Pound 1642-3. <i>R.</i> X.	—	—
1 “ “ <i>R.</i> XX	—	—
1 “ 1644. <i>R.</i> XX Ins. in cartouche...	—	—

Without Legends.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Penny. Rose <i>obv.</i> and <i>rev.</i>	75	1 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ Penny. Rose. <i>R.</i> Plume.....	3 50	6 50

SIEGE PIECES.
BEESTON CASTLE.

	Fair	Good
XII. Pence. A castle gateway, value below	—	—
1 Shil. Sim. s | i	—	—
13 Pence. “ s | i d | i ..	—	—
14 “ “ s | i d | ii ..	—	—
16 “ “ s | i d | iii ..	—	—
2 Shil. “ s ii	—	—

CARLISLE.

1 Shil. 1645. C. R | XII. cwnd. R. OBS : | CARL :	—	—
½ Cwn. 1645. Sim. II. VI.	—	—
3 Shil. “ “ IIIs...	—	—

COLCHESTER,

1 Shil. A castle, CAROLJ FORTUNA RESURGAM. Octag., oblong, circular.....	—	—
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---

NEWARK.
All diamond shape.



6 Pence 1646.....	6 50	10 00
9 Pence 1646...Sim. IX.	5 00	10 00
1 Shil. 1645-46 “ XII.	5 00	10 00
½ Cwn. 1646*	6 50	10 00

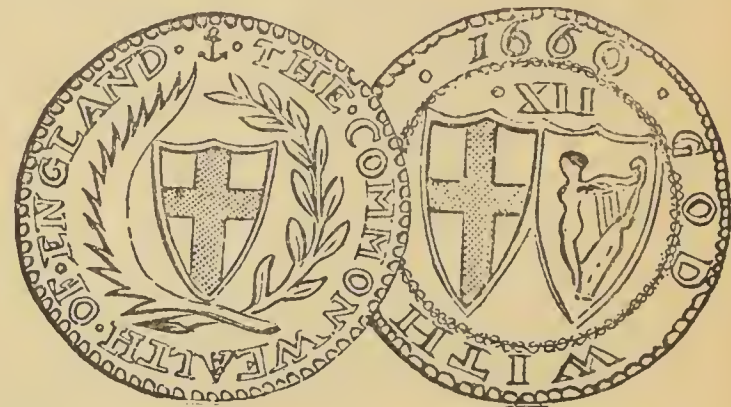
PONTEFRAC T CASTLE.

Diamond and octagonal shape.

1 Shil. 1648. C R cwnd. R. Castle, OBS P. C. .	—	—
1 Shil. 1648. Sim., XII.	—	—
2 “ “ date on R.	—	—

Commonwealth, 1649-60.

	Fair	Good
½ Penny. Cross of St. Geo.in shld. R. Harp	1 00	2 00
1 Penny. Sim. Shield in wrth. R. Two shlds. I.....	75	1 50
2 Pence. Sim., with II.	75	1 50



6 Pence. 1649-60.....	2 50	4 50
1 Shil. 1649-60*.....	2 00	4 50
½ Cwn. 1649-60. II., VI.	5 00	8 50
1 “ 1649-56. V.....	15 00	25 00

Cromwell, Protector, 1653-58.

Arms (those used by Oliver Cromwell during the whole of his Protectorate). Quarterly, 1 and 4, argent, a cross gules (that of St. George), for England; 2, azure, a saltire argent (the cross of St. Andrew), for Scotland; 3, azure, a harp, gold, stringed argent, for Ireland; over all, on an inescutcheon, sable, a lion rampant argent, the paternal arms of Cromwell. The shield surmounted by the crown of England, nearly resembling that used by King Charles I.



	Fair	Good
6 Pence 1658.....	—	—
1 Shil. 1658.....	12 00	20 00
½ Cwn. 1656-8.....	15 00	25 00
1 Cwn. 1658*.....	25 00	35 00

Charles II., 1660-85.

Hammered Money, not dated.

1st Coinage, without numeral or inner circle.

1 Penny.	Bust.	R.		
Arms			75	1 25
2 Pence.	Similar.....		75	1 50
6 “	“		2 00	4 00
1 Shil.	“		4 50	7 50
½ Cwn.	“		7 50	12 00

2d Coinage, numeral but no inner circle.

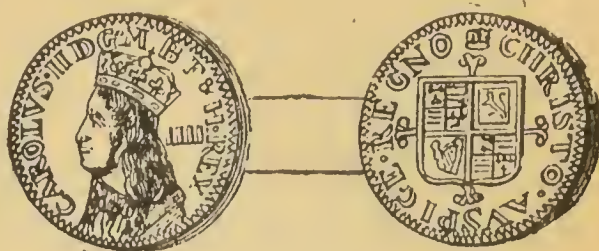
1 Penny.	Bust.	R.		
Arms			65	1 00
2 Pence.	Similar.....		65	1 00
6 “	“		2 00	4 00
1 Shil.	“		4 50	7 50
½ Cwn.	“		7 50	12 00

3d Coinage, numerals and inner circle.



1 Penny.	Bust.	R.		
Arms			75	1 50
2 Pence.....			75	1 50
3 “			75	1 50
4 “			75	1 50
6 “			2 00	4 00
1 Shil.*			3 00	5 00
½ Cwn.....			4 50	7 50

4th Coinage, numerals, no inner circle, the same values as in preceding coinages.



	Fair	Good
1 Penny.....	50	1 00
2 “	50	1 00
3 “	65	1 25
4 Pence*.....	75	1 50

Milled Money.



1 Penny 1670-84. Bust		
laur. r. R C. cwnd.	25	60
2 Pence 1670-84*.....	35	60
3 “ “ Similar.		
C. C. C.....	40	65



4 Pence 1670-84.*	50	75
-------------------------	----	----



6 Pence. 1674-84.....	1 50	3 00
1 Shil. 1663-84*.....	1 50	3 00
½ Cwn. 1663-84.....	1 75	3 50
1 “ 1662-84.....	2 50	5 00

In the Crowns, ½ Crowns and shillings there are varieties with elephant or elephant and castle under bust, and some with plumes, either on *obv.*, *rev.*, or both.

James II., 1685-88.

3



Fair Good

- 1 Penny 1685-88. Hd. lr.; l. R. I. cwnd.
 2 " 1686-8. Similar. II. cwnd.
 3 " 1685-8.* R. III. cwnd.
 4 " 1886-8. Sim. IIII. cwnd.

The preceding four in

sets..... 1 50 3 00



- 6 Pence 1686-8..... 1 75 3 00
 1 Shil. 1685-8..... 1 25 2 25
 ½ Cwn. 1685-8.*..... 2 00 3 00
 1 Cwn. 1686-8..... 2 50 4 00

William and Mary, 1688-94.

- 1 Pen. 1689-94. Busts naked, r. R. 1 cwnd.
 2 " " Similar. 2 "
 3 " " " 3 "
 4 " " " 4 "

The preceding four in

sets..... 2 00 3 00



- 6 Pence. 1693-4. R. Arms, form of cross. W. M. mon. in the angles.. 1 25 2 00
 1 Shil. 1692-3.*..... 75 1 50

Fair Good

½ Cwn. 1689-91. Similar..

R. Arms in square

shield..... 1 50 2 50



- ½ Cwn. 1691-3..... 1 50 2 50
 1 Cwn. 1691-2..... 5 00 10 00

William III., 1694-1702.

- 1 Penny 1698-1701. Bust R. 1 cwnd.
 2 " " Similar. 2 "
 3 " " " 3 "
 4 " " " 4 "

The preceding four in

sets..... 2 50 3 50



- 6 Pence 1695-1701..... 50 1 00
 1 Shil. 1695-1701.*..... 1 00 1 50



- ½ Cwn. 1696-1701.*..... 1 50 2 50

	Fair	Good
1 Cwn. 1695-1700. Sim...	2 50	4 00

In the foregoing coinage there are *Half Crowns*, *Shillings* and *Sixpences* having *mm.* under bust; (B)ristol, C(hester). L(xeter), N(orwich), Y. and y. Y(ork). With elephant and castle under bust; *Half Crown*. Plume in the angles on *rev.*; *Half Crown*, *Shilling* and *Sixpence*. Plume under bust: *Shilling* and *Sixpence*. Roses in the angles: *Shilling* and *Sixpence*.

Anne, 1702-14.

	Good.	Fine.
1 Penny 1703-13. Bust R. 1 cwnd.		
2 " " Similar. 2 "		
3 " " " 3 "		
4 " " " 4 "		

The preceding four in sets.....			1 50	2 50
6 Pence 1705-11. R.				
Arms, form of cross.	40	65		
1 Shil. 1702-14. Similar..	50	1 00		
½ Cwn. 1703-14.....	1 00	2 00		
1 Cwn. 1705-13. Like cut, type of preceding...	2 50	3 50		

There are also varieties, Sixpence to Crown, inclusive, having a plume in each angle of the cross; another, on which a rose and plume alternate. E. under the bust occurs on the same denominations, indicating mint of Edinburgh.

The following are from silver captured from the Spanish, in Vigo Bay (N. W. coast of Spain).



6 Pence 1703.....	65	1 00
1 Shil. 1702-3.....	75	1 25
½ Cwn. 1703.....	2 00	3 00
1 " "	2 50	4 00

George I., 1714-27.

Arms. On the accession of George I., the Royal arms were: 1. England impaling Scotland; 2. France; 3. Ireland; 4. Hanover. In 1801, George III. dropped the French lilies from the royal arms, and bore quarterly: 1 and 4. England; 2. Scotland; 3. Ireland, with Hanover on an escutcheon of pretence surmounted by a kingly crown. The shield placed within the Garter inscribed with its usual motto; above, the crown, from which proceeds the Collar of the Order, with its pendant badge.

1 Penny 1716-27. Bust. R. I. cwnd.		
2 " 1717-27. Similar. 2. "		
3 " " " 3. "		
4 " " " 4. "		

The preceding four in

	Good	Fine
sets.....	2 50	3 50



6 Pence 1716-26.....	50	85
1 Shil. 1715-27.*.....	65	1 25



	Good	Fine
½ Cwn 1715-23.*.....	2 00	3 50
1 Cwn 1716-26.....	3 00	5 00

Sixpence to Crown inclusive have varieties with rose and plume, and S S and C (South Sea Co.), each alternating in angles on *rev.* The shilling has another variety with plume and two Cs linked, alternating in the angles, which also has W C C (Welsh Copper Co.) under bust.

George II., 1727-60.

1st Coinage, young head.

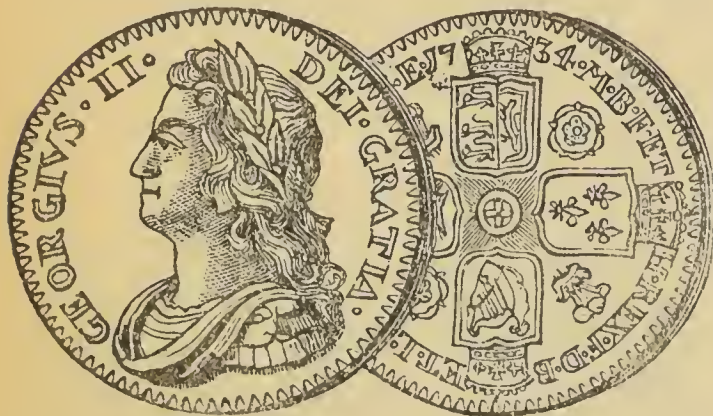
		Good	Fine
1	Penny 1729-60. Bust. R. I cwn'd.		
2	" " Similar. 2 "		
3	" " " 3 "		



4 Pence 1729-60*

The preceding four in

sets..... 1 50 2 50



6	Pence 1728-41.....	50	85
1	Shil. 1727-41.....	65	1 25
½	Crown 1731-41.*.....	1 25	2 50
1	" 1732-41.....	3 00	5 00
2d coinage, old head.			
6	Pence 1743-58.....	50	85
1	Shil. "	65	1 25
½	Cwn 1743 51.....	1 25	2 50
1	" "	3 00	5 00

Varieties. A rose in each angle of the cross a rose and plume alternating; each of these occur on Sixpence to Crown, and a plume in each angle is on the Sixpence and Shilling.

Same type with LIMA under bust (silver captured by Privateers).

6	Pence 1745-6.....	60	1 00
1	Shil. "	75	1 25
½	Cwn "	1 25	2 00
1	" 1746.....	3 50	5 00

*George III., 1760-1820.**Maundy Money, sets of 1, 2, 3 and 4 Pence.*

First Issue, 1762-86..... 1 75 2 50

	Good	Fine
Second Issue, 1792.....	1 75	2 50
Third " 1795-1800..	—	—
Fourth " 1816-20....	1 50	2 25
1 Shil. 1763. Bust r. R.		
Arms form of a cross		
(Northumberland		
Shil.).....	2 50	5 00

Distributed among the people when the Earl of Northumberland first made his appearance in Dublin as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

6 Pence 1787. Sim Older

bust, cwn in angles. 30 50

A variety without the dot above the King's head is very rare.

1 Shil. 1787. Similar.... 50 75

1 Shil. 1798. Sim. to preceding, without dot above King's head.. — —

The dies for the three preceding coins were engraved by Pingo.



6	Pence 1816-20. Head..	30	50
1	Shil. 1816-20*.....	50	75
½	Cwn 1816-17.....	1 00	2 00
½	" 1817-20.....	1 00	2 00
1	Cwn 1818-20. R. St.		
	Geo. and dragon		
	(Pistrucci's design.),	2 00	3 50

Bank of England Tokens.



18	Pence 1811-12. Armor-		
	ed bust r.*	65	1 00
3	Shil. 1811-12.*	1 25	2 25



	Good	Fine
18 Pence 1812-16. Similar.		
Naked bust.....	65	1 00
3 Shil. 1812-16	1 25	2 25
5 Shil.*	2 50	3 50

George IV., 1820-30.

1 Penny 1821-30. R. I cwnd.		
2 " " Similar. 2 "		
3 " " " 3 "		
4 " " " 4 "		

The preceding four in sets.....	1 75	3 00
---------------------------------	------	------



6 Pence 1821. Hd l. laur.....	1 50	2 50
1 Shil. 1821*	1 00	1 50
½ Cwn. 1820-3.....	1 00	1 50



1 Cwn. 1821-2.*	2 50	4 00
-----------------------	------	------

2d Coinage



Good Fine

6 Pence 1324-6. Bare		
hd. l. R. Like cut.	85	1 50

The head of the King on this issue was cut by Wm. Wyon after Chantrey's bust (Pis-
trucci positively refusing to engrave designs
by others), and the laurel wreath, the emblem
of victory, was discontinued, as inappro-
priate, no war having taken place in his reign.

1 Shil. 1823-5. Similar	1 00	1 50
½ Cwn. 1813-4. "	1 00	1 50

3d Coinage.



(Commonly called the "Lion Six-
pence.")

6 Pence 1826-9.*	50	1 50
1 Shil. 1825-9. Same....	50	75
½ Cwn. " R. Sq. shld.	1 00	1 50

William IV., 1830-37.



1 Penny 1831-7. Bare		
head r., I. crowned.		
2 Pence 1831-7. Similar.		
3 Pence 1831-7. Similar.		
4 Pence 1831-7. Similar.		

The preceding four in sets	1 50	2 50
----------------------------------	------	------

	Good	Fine
4 Pence 1836-7. Bare head <i>r. R.</i> Britannia seated	30	60
6 Pence 1831-7. <i>R.</i> Value in wreath.....	35	60
1 Shil. 1831-7. Similar..	50	85
½ Cwn. 1831-7.*	1 00	1 50
1 Crown 1831-4.....	—	—

The ½ Pence was struck for Colonial use in this and the following reign.

Victoria, 1837-1901.



1 Penny 1838-86. <i>R.</i> I. cwnd.....	25	35
2 Pence 1838-86. Sim...	15	25
3 " " Sim...	15	25
4 " " Sim...	40	50
<i>The preceding four in sets.....</i>	90	1 25
4 Pence 1838-56. Bare hd. <i>l. R.</i> Britannia seated.....	20	30
6 Pence 1838-86. <i>R.</i> Value in wreath.....	25	40
1 Shil. 1838-86.....	40	65
1 Florin 1849. Bust <i>l.</i> cwnd. <i>R.</i> Arms, form of cross (Godless Florin).....	1 25	1 75
1 Florin 1851-75. Similar, with Victoria D. G., etc. Date in Roman numerals.....	75	1 00



1 Crown 1846-53.*

"Gothic Crown".... 7 50 10 00

The preceding was struck as a pattern in 1846, 1847 and 1853. There are plain and lettered edges.



½ Cwn. 1837-55.*	85	1 25
1 Cwn. 1844-51	2 25	3 25

Jubilee type.



Portrait modelled from life by Boehm.

1 Penny 1887-92.....		
2 " "		
3 " "	15	25
4 " "		
<i>The preceding four in sets.....</i>	—	2 50
4 Pence 1888-92. <i>R.</i> Britannia seated (1888 for British Guiana)..	—	40
6 Pence 1887. <i>R.</i> Cwnd. shield in garter.....	1 00	1 50

The preceding was withdrawn after a few months by reason of its semblance to the ½ Sovereign.

6 Pence 1887-92. <i>R.</i> Value	15	20
1 Shil. 1887-92.*	30	35
2 " " <i>R.</i> Four shields, in form of cross.....	60	70
½ Cwn. 1887-92. <i>R.</i> Sim..	85	1 00

The preceding *rev.* has an additional garter with small St. George pendant from bottom.

	Good	Fine
4 Shil. 1887-90. Type of		
2 Shillings.....	1 25	1 50
1 Crown 1887-92. R. St.		
George and dragon..	1 50	1 75
New coinage of 1893, IND: IMP:		
added to title.		
1 Penny 1883. Bust. Same		
type as Crown. R.		
Same as preceding		
coinage.....	—	—
2 Pence 1893. Similar..	—	—
3 “ “ “ ..	—	25
4 “ “ “ ..	—	—
The preceding form the Maunday Set.		
6 Pence 1893. R. Value,		
date, wreath.....	15	20



1 Shil. 1893*	30	35
2 “ “ ..	60	75
½ Cwn 1893.....	90	1 25

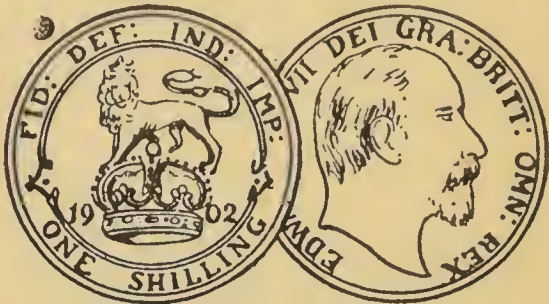


1 Cwn 1893, Like cut..	1 75	2 00
------------------------	------	------

The type of the obv. of the entire coinage is the same, while the rev. of the 3d and 6d are same as preceding coinage. Bust by Brock, also reverse of ½ Crown. Reverses of Shilling and Florin are by Poynter.

Edward VII., 1901.—

	Good	Fine
1 Penny 1902. Bust. R.		
numerals.. ..	—	—
2 Pence 1902. Bust. R.		
numerals.....	—	—
3 Pence 1902. Bust. R.		
numerals.....	—	—
4 Pence 1902. Bust. R.		
numerals.....	—	—



3 Pence 1902. Cwnd nu-		
meral.....	10	15
6 Pence 1902. Cwnd in-		
scription.....	15	20
1 Shilling 1902*.....	30	35



2 Shillings 1902*.....	60	70
------------------------	----	----



2 Shillings 6p. 1902*.....	85	1 00
4 “ “ ..	1 25	1 50
5 “ “ St.		
George.....	1 50	1 75

SCOTLAND.

(Caledonia.)

Patron Saint; Andrew.

Arms. Gold, within a double tressure [or border] flory-counterflory, a lion rampant gules.

Fair Good

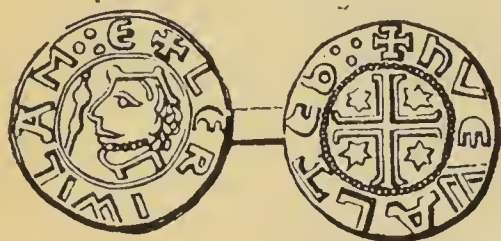
1 Penny. Alex. I., 1107-

24..... — —

1 Penny. David I., 1124-

53..... — —

1 Penny. Henry (son of David)..... — —



1 Penny. William I., the Lion. 1165-1214.....

2 50 3 50

1 Penny. Alex. II., 1214-49..... — —

½ Penny. Alex. III., 1249-85..... — —

½ Penny. Alex. III., 1249-85.....

3 00 4 50

1 Penny. Alex. III., 1249-85.....

1 50 2 50

½ Penny. John Baliol, 1292-1306..... — —

1 Penny. Similar.....

4 00

½ " Rob't Bruce, 1307-29..... — —

½ Penny. Rob't Bruce 1307-29..... — —

1 Penny. Rob't Bruce, 1307-29.....

2 50 4 00

½ Penny. David II., 1329-71..... — —

½ Penny. David II., 1329-71..... — —

1 Penny. David II., 1329-71.....

2 50 3 50

½ Groat. David II., 1329-71.....

1 50 3 00



Fair Good

1 Groat. David II.,* 1329-71.....

1 50 3 00

½ Penny. Rob't II., 1371-90..... — —

1 Penny. Rob't II., 1371-90.....

2 50 5 00

½ Groat. Rob't II., 1371-90.....

3 00 4 50

1 Groat. Rob't II., 1371-90.....

2 00 3 50

½ Penny. Robert III., 1390-1406..... — —

1 Penny. Similar..... — —

½ Groat. ".....

3 50 5 00

1 " ".....

2 00 3 50

1 " James I., 1406-37.....

2 00 3 00

1 Penny. James II., 1438-60..... — —

½ Groat. James II., 1438-60..... — —

1 Groat. James II., 1438-60.....

2 50 4 00

½ Penny. James III., 1460-88..... — —

1 Penny. James III., 1460-88..... — —

½ Groat. James III., 1460-88..... — —

1 Groat. James III., 1460-88.....

2 00 3 00

1 Penny. James IV., 1488-1514..... — —

½ Groat. Similar..... — —

1 " ".....

2 50 4 00

James V., 1514-42.

½ Groat. Bust r. R. Arms and cross..... — —

½ Groat. Bust ¾ r. R. Cross..... — —

1 Groat. Similar.....

2 50 3 50

1 " Bust r. R. Arms and Cross.... — —

Mary I., 1542-67.

1 Test. 1553. Bust r. R. Lion in Cwnd Shield — —

	Fair	Good
½ Test. 1555. M., cwnd., lion in shield, cross.	—	—
1 Test. 1555. Similar...	—	—
Test. 1556-8. Lion in cwnd shield, M-R...	—	—
1 Test. 1556-8. Sim.....	2 50	3 50

With Francis.

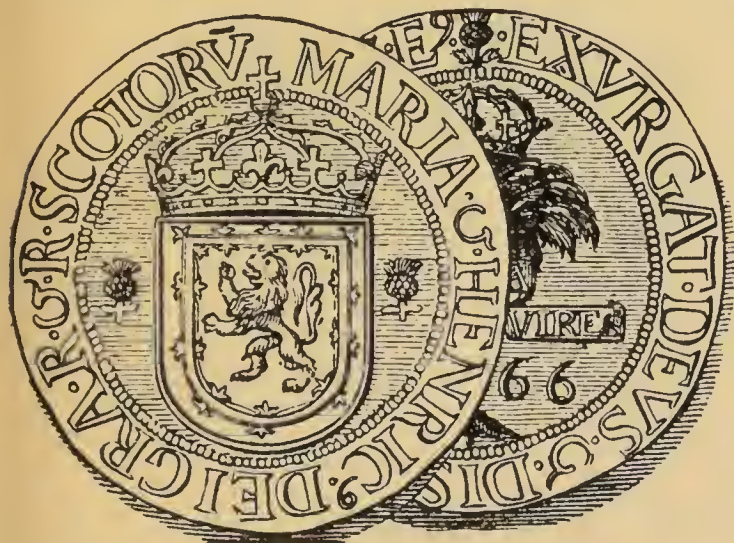
½ Test. 1558-9. Arms and cross. R. F. M. mon.....	—	—
1 Test. 1558-9. Sim.....	2 50	3 50
½ “ 1560. C w n d arms. R. F.M. mon.....	—	—
1 Test. 1560-5. Sim.....	—	—

Alone (or first widowhood).

½ Test. 1551-2. Bust l. R. Cwnd arms, M-M.....	—	—
1 Test. 1561-2. Sim.....	—	—

With Henry, Lord Darnley.

½ Ryal 1565-6. Lion cwnd shield. R. Yew tree	—	—
¾ Ryal 1565-7. Sim.....	10 00	—



1 Ryal 1565-7. Like cut, type of preceding.*	7 50	12 00
----------------------------------------------	------	-------

After Darnley's Death.

¾ Ryal 1566-7. Sim. to last coin, leg. Maria instead of Maria and Henric.....	—	—
¾ Ryal 1567. Similar...	—	—
1 “ “ “	8 50	12 00

James VI., 1567-1625.

	Fair	Good
½ Dollar 1567-71. Lion, cwnd shield, I-R. R. Sword sep. date, X.....	8 50	12 00
¾ Dol. 1567-71. Sim. XX	10 00	—
1 “ “ “ XXX	7 50	10 00

2d Coinage.

½ Noble 1572-7. Lion, cwnd. shield, 3-4. R. Cross.....	—	—
1 Noble or ½ Merk 1572-80. Sim. 6-8	—	—

3d Coinage.

1 Merk 1580. Lion, cwnd shield. R. Thistle, I-R.....	—	—
Dbl. Merk or Thistle Dol. Sim.....	—	—

4th Coinage.

2 Shil. 1581. Sim. to preceding, but thistle cwnd.....	—	—
4 Shil. 1581. Similar...	—	—
8 “ “ “ ...	—	—
16 “ “ “ ...	—	—

The four preceding are very rare.

5th Coinage.

10 Shil. 1582-3. Bust l. with sword. R. Lion, cwnd. shield, I-R | X-S.....	—	—
20 Shil. 1582-4. Sim. XXX-S.....	5 00	7 50
30 Shill. 1852-4. Sim. XX-S	7 50	10 00
40 Shill. 1852. Sim. XL-S	—	—

6th Coinage.

½ Merk 1591-4. Lion, Cwnd. shield. R. A balance.....	—	—
½ Merk 1591-4. Similar	3 00	5 00

7th Coinage.

12 Pence 1594-6. Bust r., bare head. R. Three-headed thistle.....	—	—
30 Pence 1594-1601. Sim.	—	—

	Fair	Good
5 Shil. 1593-9. Similar..	—	—
10 “ “ “ ..	3 50	6 00
8th Coinage.		
1⁄8 Thistle Merk 1601-02.		
Lion, cwnd. shield.		
R. Thistle cwnd.....	1 50	2 00
1⁄4 Thistle 1601-3. Sim...	1 50	2 00
1⁄2 “ “ “ ...	2 00	3 00
1 “ 1601-4. “ ...	3 00	4 50

As James I. of England.

The Stuart Kings, on their Scottish coins, blazoned Scotland in the first and fourth quarters, and England in the second.

None dated, arms uncrowned.

1⁄2 Shil. Rose. R. Thistle,		
no leg.....	—	—
1 Shil. Sim., with leg...	—	—
2 “ “ Rose and		
thistle are crowned..	—	—
6 Shil. Bust r., VI.		
behind. R. Arms....	—	—
12 Shil. Similar. XII...	—	—
30 Shil. King on horse-		
back. R. Arms.....	—	—
60 Shil. Similar.....	—	—

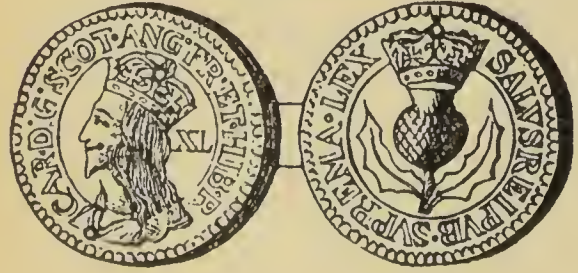
Charles I., 1625-49.

1st Coinage, 1625.

The first column of the description gives the Scotch value; the second column, the English value.

1⁄2 Shil. 1⁄2 Penny. In all		
respects similar to		
last coinage of James		
VI.,.....	—	—
1 Shil. 1 Penny. Sim..	—	—
3 “ 2 “ “ ..	—	—
6 “ 6 “ 1627-33“ ..	—	—
12 “ Shil. “ ..	—	—
30 “ 1⁄2 Crown “ ..	2 00	3 00
£3 1 “ “ ..	—	—

2d Coinage, 1636.



	Fair	Good
20 Pence. XX, behind..	—	—
40 Pence,*	1 00	2 00
1⁄2 Merk. [Sim. VI. | 8.		
R. Cwnd. arms.....	—	—

3d Coinage, Jan., 1637.

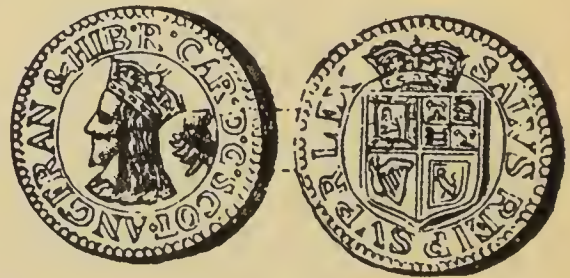
6 Shil. Bust l., VI. be-		
hind. R. Arms, C-R.	—	—
12 Shil. Similar XII...	1 50	2 50

4th Coinage, Oct., 1637.

20 Pence. Bust l., XX.		
behind. R. Thistle.	1 50	3 00
40 Pence. Similar. XL.	2 00	3 50
1⁄2 Merk. “ VI |		
8. R. Arms, C-R....	—	—
6 Shil. As last. VI....	—	—
12 “ “ XII..	—	—
30 “ King on horse-		
back. R. Arms.....	—	—
60 Shil. Similar.....	—	—

5th Coinage, 1642.

2 Shil. Bust l. cwnd., II.		
behind. R. Lion,		
cwnd. shield.....	—	—



3 Shil.*	—	—
----------------	---	---

Charles II. restored, 1660-85.

1st Coinage.

1⁄2 Merk 1664-75. Bust r.		
R. Arms, form of		
cross, cc in angles,		
VI | 8 in centre.....	—	—
1 Merk 1664-75. Sim. XIII.		
| 4.....	—	—
2 Merk 1664-75. Similar.		
xxvi. | 8.....	—	—
4 Merk 1664-75. Similar.		
LIII 4.....	—	—

2d Coinage.

	Fair	Good
1-16 Dol. 1677-81. Bust l. R. St. Andrew's cross.....	—	—
1/8 Dol. 1676-82. Sim. R. Arms, thistles in angles.....	—	—
1/4 Dol. 1675-81. Similar.	—	—
1/2 " " " "	—	—
1 " 1676-82. " "	—	—

James VII. (II. of Eng.), 1684-88.



10 Shil. 1687-8.*.....	1 50	2 00
40 " " Similar 40 R. Arms in cwnd. shld.....	—	—
60 Shil. Type as last. 60 (pattern).....	—	—

William and Mary 1689-94.

Arms. William added to the royal arms on an escutcheon of pretence, those of Nassau, azure, billettee gold, a lion rampant, gold.

5 Shil 1691. Busts l. R. WM. mon., V. be- neath.....	1 00	1 50
5 Shil. 1694. Similar. V. under bust.....	1 25	2 00



	Fair	Good
10 Shil. 1690-2.....	1 25	2 00
20 Shil. 1691-4.....	—	—
40 Shil. 1689-94.*.....	3 00	5 00
60 Shil. 1691-2.....	—	—

William II. (III. of Eng.), 1694-1702.

5 Shil. 1695-1702. Bust l., 5 in ex. R. 3 hd. thistle.....	75	1 25
------------------------------------------------------------------	----	------



10 Shil. 1695-9.*.....	1 50	2 00
20 " " ".....	1 25	2 00
40 " " ".....	2 00	3 00
60 " 1699.....	—	—

Anne, 1702-14.

5 Shil. 1705-07. Bust l., 5 in eq. R. 3-hded. thistle.....	75	1 25
10 Shil. 1702-10. Sim. 10. R. Cwnd. arms.....	1 25	1 75

Pieces struck in this reign, same type as the English coins. 6d., Shil., 1/2 Cwn. and Cwn with (E)dinburgh under bust, are generally classed as Scotch.

IRELAND.

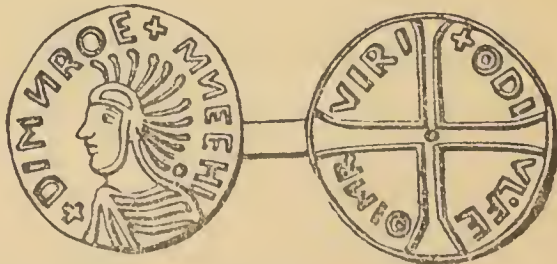
(Erin, Hibernia).

Patron Saints; Columbanus, David, Patrick, Peter.

Arms. Azure, a harp gold, stringed argent.

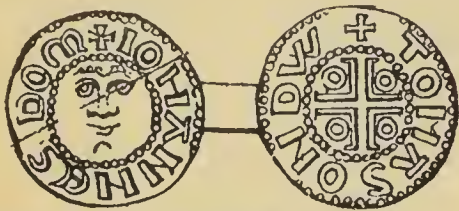
Kings of Dublin and Limerick.

	Good	Fine
Penny. Ivars I., 870-2..	5 00	7 00

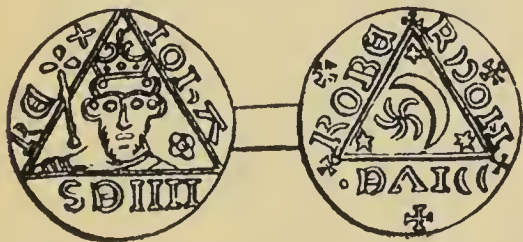


Penny. Donald, *956-80	5 00	7 50
" Sithric III., 989- 1029.....	3 50	4 50

	Fair	Good
Penny. Ivars II., 993-4.	7 50	10 00
“ Æthelred II., 978-1016 Dublin.....	—	—
Penny. Cnut, 1016-35. Dublin.....	—	—
Penny. Uncertain.....	2 00	3 50
“ Bracteates....	3 50	5 00
<i>Henry II., 1154-89.</i>		
1/2 Penny. Carrickfergus	5 00	7 50
1/4 “ Downpatrick.	5 00	7 50
1/4 “ John de Curcy.	5 00	7 50
<i>John, 1199-1216.</i>		
1/4 Penny. “Mascle.”..	—	—



1/2 Penny. “Baptist.” Dublin.....	2 00	3 50
1/2 Penny. Sim. Water- ford.....	3 00	5 00
2d type. O. and R. A triangle.		
1/4 Penny. “Robred.”...	—	—
1/2 “ Dublin.....	2 50	3 50
1/2 “ Limerick....	—	—



Penny. Dublin*.....	1 50	2 50
Penny. Limerick.....	—	—
“ Waterford.....	—	—

Henry III., 1216-72.

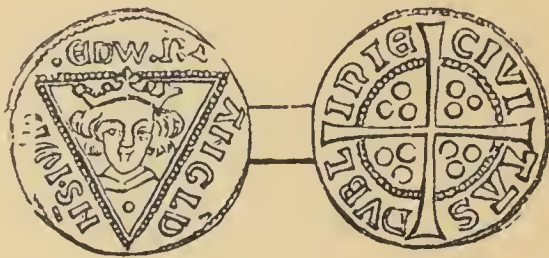
Penny. Dublin....	2 00	3 50
-------------------	------	------

Edward I. (or II.), 1272-1327.

O. Head in a triangle. R. A long cross.

1/4 Penny. Dublin.....	3 50	5 00
1/4 “ Waterford... ..	3 50	5 00
1/2 “ Cork.....	—	—
1/2 “ Dublin.....	1 50	2 50

	Fair	Good
1/2 Penny. Waterford....	2 00	3 00
1 “ Cork.....	10 00	15 00



Penny. Dublin.*.....	1 25	2 00
“ Waterford....	1 50	2 50

Henry V., 1412-22.

The coins ascribed to this King by Simon and other writers, are now known to have been issued by Henry VII.

Henry VI., 1422-61.

1 Penny. Bust facing. R. Cross.....	—	—
1 Penny. Cwn. R. Cross.	—	—
1 Groat. “ “	—	—

Edward IV., 1461-83.

1 Penny. O. Rose. R. Sun.....	—	—
1 Groat. O. Cross. R. Sun.....	—	—

3d type. O. A crown. R. A cross.

1 Penny. Dublin.....	—	—
1 “ Waterford....	—	—
1 Groat. Dublin.....	—	—
1 “ Waterford....	—	—

4th type. O. Bust facing R. A sun.

1 Penny. Dublin.....	—	—
1/2 Groat. Trim.....	—	—
1 “ Dublin.....	—	—

5th type. O. Bust facing. R. A. cross.

1/2 Penny. Dublin.....	—	—
1 “ “.....	3 50	5 00
1 “ Drogheda....	—	—
1 “ Limerick....	—	—
1 “ Waterford...	—	—
1/2 Groat. Dublin.....	—	—
1/2 “ Limerick....	—	—
1 “ Cork.....	—	—
1 “ Drogheda....	3 50	5 00
1 “ Dublin.....	1 75	3 50

		Fair	Good
1 Groat.	Limerick	5 00	8 00
1 "	Trim.....	3 50	5 00
1 "	Waterford...	1 75	3 50
1 "	Wexford.....	—	—
6th type. O. Arms. R. 3 Crowns.			
1 Penny.	"Dominus"..	—	—
½ Groat.	Dublin.....	2 50	4 00
½ "	"Dominus"..	2 50	4 00
½ "	Arms of Kil-		
	dare.....	—	—
1 Groat.	"Dominus"..	1 75	3 50
1 "	Arms of Kil-		
	dare.....	3 00	5 00

Richard III., 1483-85.

1st type. O. Bust facing. R. Long Cross.			
1 Penny.	Drogheda....	—	—
1 Groat.	"	—	—
2d type. O. Arms. R. 3 crowns.			
1 Groat.	"Dominus"..	7 50	10 00
1 "	Waterford....	—	—

Henry VII., 1485-1509.

1st type. O. Arms. R. 3 crowns.			
1 Penny.	Dublin.....	—	—
½ Groat.	"	—	—
½ "	Waterford....	—	—
1 "	Dublin.....	—	—
1 "	Waterford....	2 50	5 00
2d type. O. Bust facing. R. Long cross.			
1 Penny.	Dublin.....	—	—
½ Groat.	"	—	—
1 "	"	2 00	3 50
1 "	"	3 00	4 50

Henry VIII., 1509-47.

1st type. O. Arms. R. Harp Crowned.			
½ Groat.	Anne of Cleves.		
	H-A.....	7 50	10 00
½ Groat.	Jane Seymour,		
	H-I.....	7 50	10 00
½ Groat.	Katharine How-		
	ard, H-K.....	7 50	10 00
1 Groat.	"Dominus"..	2 00	3 50
1 "	"Rex.".....	1 75	2 75
1 "	"Anne.".....	1 50	2 50
1 "	"Jane.".....	1 50	2 50
1 "	"Katharine.".	2 00	3 50

		Fair	Good
6 Pence	dated "37."....	2 00	3 50
6 "	" " "38."....	2 00	3 50
6 "	" "W. S.".....	2 50	4 00
2d type. O. Head facing. R. Arms.			
3 Farthings.	"Dublin"..	—	—
3 Halfpence.	" ..	—	—
3 Pence.	" ..	3 50	5 00
6 "	" ..	1 50	3 00

Mary, 1553-4.

Type. O. Bust. l. R. Crowned harp.			
1 Penny.	Without date.	—	—
½ Groat.	" ..	—	—
1 "	" ..	—	—
1 Shilling,	dated 1553....	5 00	7 50
1 "	" 1554....	—	—

Philip and Mary, 1554-8.

Type. O. Busts vis-a-vis. R. Crowned harp.			
1 Groat,	1555-6-7-8.....	1 50	2 50
1 shilling,	1555.....	5 00	7 50

Elizabeth, 1558-1602.

1st type. O. Bust l. R. Three harps on shield.			
1 Groat	1561. Fine silver.	—	—
1 shilling	1561. " " .	5 00	7 50
2d type. O. Bust l. R. Crowned harp.			
1 Groat.	Base silver....	3 50	5 00
1 Shilling.	"	5 00	7 50
3d type. O. Arms. R. Crowned harp.			
3 Pence.	Base silver....	—	—
6 "	"	2 00	3 50
1 shilling	.....	3 50	5 00

James I., 1603-25.

Type. O. Bust r. R. Crowned harp.			
6 Pence	.....	1 50	2 50
1 shil.	"Exurgat".....	2 00	3 50
1 "	"Henricus		
	Rosas,".....	2 00	3 50

Charles I., 1625-49.

"Inchiquin." O. Weight. R. Same as obv.			
1 Groat,	1 dwt. 6 grs.	—	—
6 Pence.	1 dwt. 22 grs.	—	—

	Fair	Good
1 shilling. 3 dwt. 21 grs.	—	—
½ Crown. 9 dwt. 16 grs.	—	—
1 " 19 dwt. 8 grs.	—	—
"REBEL" money. O. A cross.	R.	
Value.		
½ Crown. II. VI.....	—	—
1 " V.....	—	—
"CORK" money. O. Name and date.	R. Value.	
6 Pence 1647.....	—	—
1 Shilling ".....	—	—
"ORMONDE" money. O. CR crowned.	R. Value.	
2 Pence. II.....	5 00	7 50
3 " III.....	5 00	7 50
4 " IIII.....	5 00	7 50
6 " VI.....	3 50	5 00
1 Shil. XII.....	5 00	7 50
½ Cwn. II. VI.....	10 00	15 00
1 " V.....	10 00	15 00
Charles II., 1660-85.		
Type. O. A crown.	R. Value.	
½ Cwn. II. VI.....	—	—
1 " V.....	—	—
George III., 1760-1820		
Bank Tokens. O. Bust r.	R. Value,	date.

	Fair	Good
5 Pence 1805. Like cut, type of following...	1 00	1 50
5 Pence 1806.....	2 50	5 00
10 " 1805.....	1 00	1 50
10 " 1806.....	2 00	3 50



10 Pence 1813 *.....	1 00	1 50
2d type. O. Bust r.	R. Hibernia seated.	
30 Pence 1808.....	1 50	2 50
6 Shillings 1804.....	5 00	7 50
Silver Tokens.		
3 Pence 1736. Armagh	—	5 00
3 " — Dublin.	—	5 00
3 " 1736 Portadown	—	5 00
3 " " Richhill...	—	5 00
1 Shil. 1804. Clark, West & Co.....	1 50	2 50
1 Shil. 1804. Swords or Dublin.....	1 50	2 50
1 Shil. 1804. Pro Bono Publico	1 50	2 50
1 Shil.—Irish Bullion Co.....	1 50	2 50

BRITISH COLONIES
AND POSSESSIONS.

CANADA.

Louis XIV. 1643-1715.

	Fair	Good
5 Sols. 1670 Bust r.	R.	
GLORIAM REGINI, etc.	10 00	15 00
15 Sols. 1670. Similar ..	—	—

George IV., 1820-30.



1-16 Dol. 1822.....	20	30
⅛ " 1822 *VIII-VIII	25	40
¼ " " IV-IV. . .	50	75

Fair Good

½ Dol. 1822. II-II..... 5 00 6 50
These pieces (dated 1822), are clearly stated to have been struck for British West Indies, but our Canadian friends now claim them, hence we place them here. Those dated 1820 were struck for Mauritius, which see. There is a variety of the Quarter Dollar showing that the date first cut was 1821.

Victoria.



5 Cents 1858.....	15	25
-------------------	----	----

	Fair	Good
10 Cents 1858.....	20	30
20 " " *	35	50
<i>Confederation.</i>		
5 Cents 1870-1901.....	10	15
10 " "	15	25



25 Cents 1870-1901.....	35	50
50 " " *	75	1 00

Edward VII.

5 Cents 1902. R. (Queen's Crown).....	25	35
5 Cents 1903-5	10	15
10 " "	15	20
25 " "	30	40
50 " "	60	75

NEWFOUNDLAND.*Victoria.*

5 Cents' 1865-90. Laur. hd. l. R. Value and date in 3 lines, with- in dotted circle, around which an ornamental border..	20	30
10 Cents 1865-90. Similar	20	35
20 " " " "	40	60
50 " 1870-99 " "	1 00	1 25
2 Dollars 1865-88 *Gold.	2 75	3 50

Edward VII.

	Fair	Good
5 Cents 1904. Diademed hd. r. R. Name. Value and date in centre.....	15	20
10 Cents 1904.....	15	20
20 " "	30	35
50 " "	60	75

NEW BRUNSWICK.*Victoria.*

5 Cents 1862-4. Obv. Type Newfoundland R. Value, date in wreath, crown at top	20	35
10 Cents 1862-4. Similar	25	35
20 " " " "	40	65

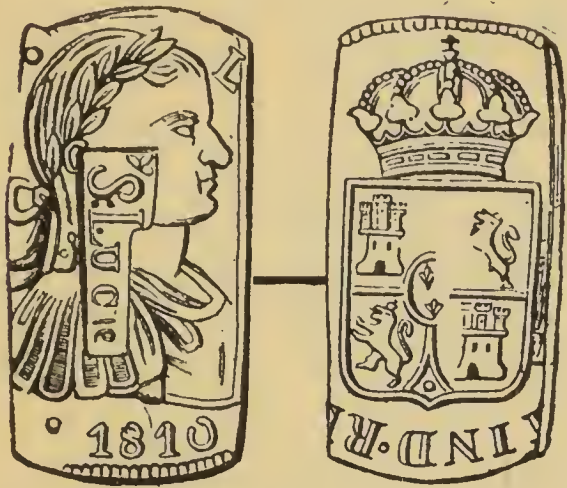
BRITISH GUIANA.**DEMARARA (DEMARARY) AND
ESSEQUIBO.***George III., 1760-1820.*

3 Bits — Crenated cir- cular, cut from Spanish 8 R. pce. E. & D | 3 Bts.....	—	—
3 Guilders—Counter- stamp on Span. 8 R. pce., hole in centre, (from which preced- ing coin is cut). E. D 3 GL.....	—	—



ST. LUCIA.

	Fair	Good
11 Sous 3 Den. s. LUCIE counterstamped on oblong cut.....	—	—
1 Liv. 2 S. 6 D. Similar.	—	—
1 “ 13 “ 9 “ “	—	—
2 “ 5 “ 0 “ “	—	—
3 “ 7 “ 6 “ “	—	—



6 Liv. Sim. Type of preceding.....	—	—
From Spanish 2, 4 and 8 R. piece.		
1/6 Gourde. S.L., in mon. counterstamped on section of Spain. American coins.....	—	—
1/4 Gourde. Similar.....	—	—
1/8 “ “	—	—

ST. VINCENT.

4 Livres. S. V. in mon. on 1/2 of Spanish 8 R. piece.....	—	—
-----------------------------------------------------------	---	---

BRITISH INDIA.

William IV.

	Good	Fine
1/4 Rupee 1835. Head r. R. EAST INDIA COMPANY, value in wrth, date in ex.....	40	60
1/2 Rupee. 1835. Similar.	50	85
1 “ “ “	1 00	1 25

Victoria.

2 Annas 1840-9. Sim. to preceding, but head quar. l.....	20	30
----------------------------------------------------------	----	----

Good Fine

1/4 Rupee 1840-9. Similar	35	50
1/2 “ “ “	50	75
1 “ “ “	75	1 00
2 Annas 1860-76. Sim. to following “ Victoria Queen”.....	15	20
1/4 Rupee 1860-76.....	20	30
1/2 “ “	50	75
1 Rupee 1860-76.....	75	1 00



2 Annas 1877-88.....	15	20
1/4 Rupee 1877-1901.....	20	30
1/8 “ “	60	85
1 “ “	85	1 25

Edward VII.

2 Annas 1903-5.....	25	40
1/4 Rupee “	40	60
1/2 “ “	60	85
1 “ “	1 00	1 25

MADRAS.

1 Fanam. Value in Persian encircled by band ins. in English above. R. Band, open at top, stars between ends, val. in Telugi and Tamuli.	75	1 25
2 Fanams.....	1 00	1 50
5 “	2 00	3 00



1/4 Pagoda*	1 50	2 00
“	2 50	

TRAVANCORE.

All native characters.



	Good	Fine
$\frac{1}{2}$ Chuckrum.....	20	30
1 " *.....	15	25
5 Chuckrums.....	35	50
$\frac{1}{4}$ Rupee.....	60	75

Under England.

2 annas R(egina) V(ictoria).....	20	30
----------------------------------	----	----

TELLICHERY.

1 Fanum 1805 T. Scales..	25	40
--------------------------	----	----

CEYLON.

Under England.

24 Stivers 1803-9 Elephant l., date in <i>ex</i> . R. CEYLON GOVERNMENT, value in field..	—	—
48 Stivers 1803-9.....	—	—
96 " ".....	—	—
1 Rix. Dol. 1812. Sim. R. crown.....	—	—
2 Rix. Dol.....	—	—
1 " Geo. III.....	1 00	1 50
1 Rix Dol. 1821. Geo. VI.	1 00	1 50

Victoria.

10 Cents 1892-1900.....	20	25
25 " ".....	40	60
50 " " *.....	60	75

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Victoria.

5 Cents. 1871-94. Head l. R. Numeral in field, val. and date below	15	25
--------------------------------------------------------------------------	----	----

Good. Fine

10 Cents. 1871-94.....	15	25
20 " ".....	30	40
50 " 1886-97.....	75	1 00

Edward VII.

5 Cents. 1902-4. Similar to last	15	25
10 Cents. 1902-4. Similar to last	15	25
20 Cents. 1902-4. Similar to last	75	1 25
1 Dollar 1902-4.*	2 00	2 50

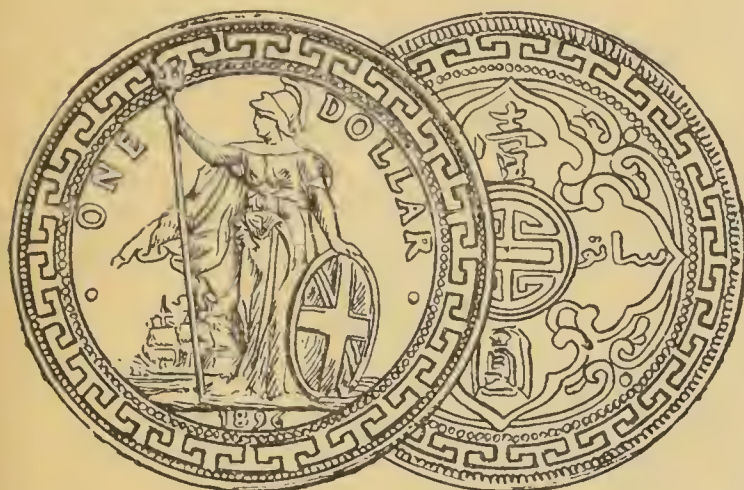
HONG KONG.

Victoria.

5 Cents 1866-97.....	15	20
10 " ".....	15	20
20 " ".....	25	35
$\frac{1}{2}$ Dollar ".....	1 00	1 50
1 " * 1866-8.....	1 50	2 00



	Good	Fine
$\frac{1}{2}$ Dollar 1890-2*	1 00	1 50



1 Dollar 1896-1903*	1 25	1 75
-------------------------------	------	------

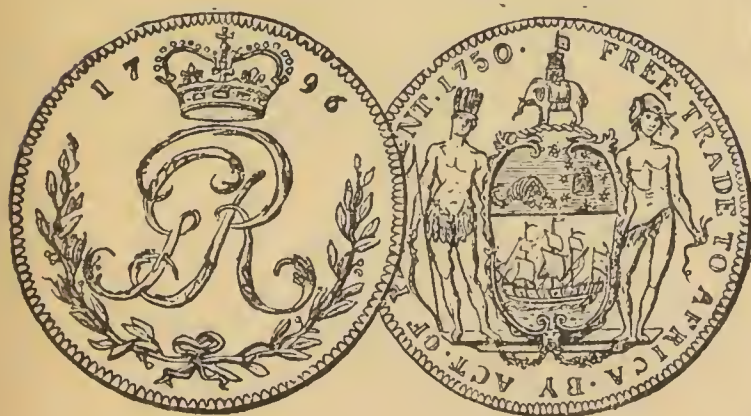
GOLD COAST.

Under England.

The coins struck for use on the Gold Coast have the Colonial armorial device—ship sailing to dexter; a chief azure, charged with a cornucopia and a hive with bees volant proper. Crest, an elephant bearing a tower.

George III., 1760-1820.

1 Takoe 1796.	—	—
$\frac{1}{4}$ Ackey 1796	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ " "	—	—



1 Ackey 1796*	—	—
-------------------------	---	---

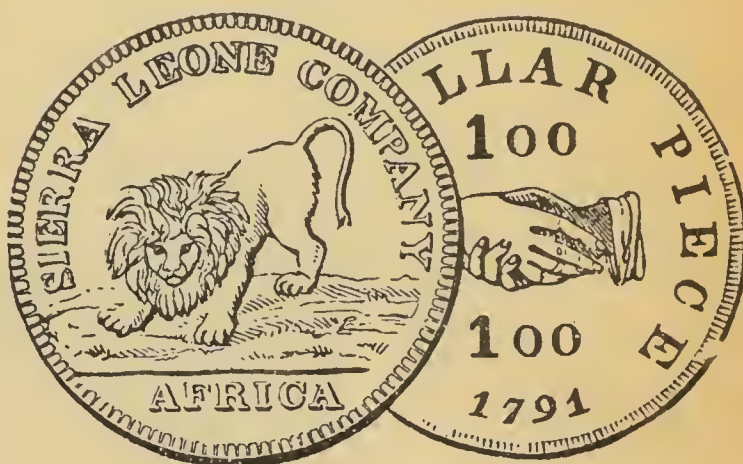


	Good	Fine
$\frac{1}{2}$ Ackey 1818*	5 00	7 50
1 " "	7 50	12 00

These are pewter, bronze and silver proofs of all the foregoing coins.

SIERRA LEONE.

Originally a Portuguese Colony.

Under Great Britain since 1787.

10 Cents 1791-1805	50	1 25
20 Cents 1791	75	1 50
50 " "	2 50	3 50
1 Dollar 1791.*	4 00	6 00

There are gilt and bronze proofs of all the foregoing.

GRIQUA TOWN. (Klarwater).



	Fair	Good
5 Pence—IIII	—	—
10 Pence*	—	—

BRITISH EAST AFRICA.

Victoria.



	Fair	Good
2 Annas 1890.....		35
$\frac{1}{4}$ Rupee ".....		50
$\frac{1}{2}$ " * ".....		75
1 " " R. Scales..		1 00

SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC.

(Transvaal.)

President, S. J. Paul Kruger, 1884.



3 Pence 1892.....	40
6 Pence 1892.....	40
1 shil. ".....	70
2 " ".....	1 25
2½ Shil. 1892.....	1 25
5 Shil. 1892.*.....	5 00

MAURITIUS.

Under France, 1721-1810.

Base Silver.

25 Sous—RECU | AU | TRE-		
SOR. R. Value.....	75	1 25
50 Sous—Two plants. R.		
RECU AU BUR DU TRES.	75	1 25

Under England.

George IV.

	Fair	Good
1-16 Dollar 1820. Shield with arms. R. Anchor crowned. Roman numerals at either side, date in ex.....	1 00	2 00
$\frac{1}{8}$ Dollar 1820. Similar..	1 50	3 00
$\frac{1}{4}$ " " " ..	3 50	5 00

Victoria.

10 Cents 1879-89. Head l. R. Numeral in field, value and date below.....	20	30
20 Cents 1879-89. Sim...	25	35

CYPRUS.

Victoria.

Profile to l. R. Lion rampant on shield. Name with crown above.		
4½ piastres 1901.....	80	50
9 " ".....	60	75

IONIAN ISLES.

Under England.

Large! 30 in wreath. Greek inscription. R. Britannia seated		
30 Oboli 1834-62.....	30	45

MALTA (Mileta, Anc., Melita.)

Patron Saints: John the Baptist (referred to in descriptions as "John"), Michael.

Arms. Sable, Maltese cross argent.

The words "Arms quar." or quartered, in this series, are to be understood as the arms of the reigning Grand Master with those of the Order, combined in a single shield. Arms O. and Cross are those of the order only.

John de la Vallette-Parisot, 1557-68.

Arms. Per pale dexter, gules a falcon argent; sinister, a gules, a lion rampant.

1 Carlino—Arms. R.		
Arms O	—	—
Obv. Arm. quar. to end of reign.		
1 Tari—Paschal lamb...	—	—
2 " —Head of John on chalice.....	--	—

	Fair	Good
2 Tari—John standing..	—	—
3 “ —Cross.....	—	—
4 “ —John standing..	—	—
4 “ —Head of John...	—	—

Peter del Monte, 1568-72.

Arms. Azure, on a bend between two olive wreaths gold, three mountains gules.

1 Cinq.—Arms. Arms O..	—	—
1 Carlino—.....	—	—
1 Tari—Arms quar. R. Lamb.....	—	—
2 Tari—Similar. R. Head of John on chalice.....	—	—
3 Tari—Sim. R. Cross...	—	—
4 “ — “ R. Head of John.....	—	—

John de la Cassiere, 1572-81.

Arms. Argent, a lion rampant gules.

1 Cinq.—Arms. R. Arms O.....	—	—
1 Carlino—Similar.....	—	—
1 Tari—Arms quar. R. Lamb.....	—	—
2 Tari—Similar. R. Head of John on charger..	—	—
3 Tari—Sim. R. Cross..	—	—
4 “ —Sim. R. Head of John.....	—	—

Hugo de Loubens Verdalle, 1582-95.

Arms. Gules, a wolf rampant gold (French “Loup” a wolf alluding to his name Loubens): on some coins surmounted by a Cardinal’s hat.

1 Cinq.—Arms. R. Arms O.....	—	—
1 Carlino—Similar.....	—	—
2 Tari—Arms. quar. R. Head of John on chalice.....	—	—
4 Tari—Sim. R. Head of John.....	—	—

Martin Garzes, 1596-1601.

Arms. Azure, a swan argent, in chief three stars of six points gold.

	Fair	Good
2 Tari—Arms quar. R. Cross.....	—	—
2 Tari—Sim. R. Head of John on chalice.....	—	—
4 Tari—Sim. R. Head of John.....	—	—

Alofius de Wignacourt, 1601-22.

Arms. Argent, three fleurs-de-lis coupé gules; in chief a label sable (denoting the elder line).

1 Cinq.—Arms. R. Arms O.....	—	—
1 Carlino—Similar.....	—	—
2 Tari 1613. Arms quar. R. Head on chalice..	—	—

All Three Tari pieces hereafter, have date in angles of cross. The chalice is often more like a paten or plate on the top of a cup or chalice.

3 Tari 1609. Similar R., Cross.....	—	—
3 Tari—Similar without date.....	—	—
4 Tari 1609-11. Sim. Hd. of John.....	—	—

Louis Mendez de Vasconcellos, 1622-3.

Arms. Argent, three bars wavy (sometimes drawn indented) gules.

1 Crino—Arms. R. Arms O.....	—	—
3 Tari 1623. Arms quar. R. Cross.....	—	—
4 Tari 1622. Sim. Head John.....	—	—

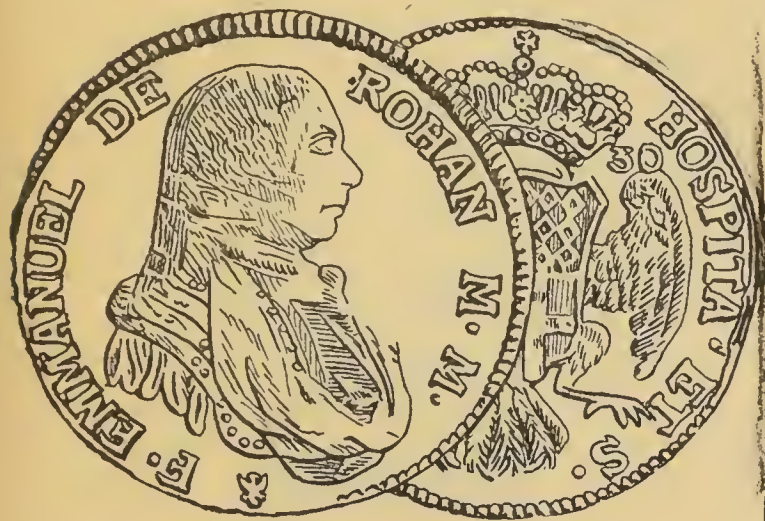
Anton de Paula, 1623-36.

Arms. Azure, a garb (sheaf of wheat) gold, on which is a peacock “in its pride” (i. e. facing and its tail expanded); on a chief gules three mullets (five-pointed stars) gold.

1 Crlno—Arms. R. Arms O.....	—	—
2 Tari 1623-32. Arms R. Cross.....	—	—

	Fair	Good		Fair	Good
4 Tari 1623-34. R. Head of John.....	—	—	4 Tari—Sim. R. Head of John.....	—	—
John Paul Lascaris-Castellar, 1636-57.			Anton Manoel de Vilhena, 1722-36.		
Arms. Gules, a double-headed eagle displayed gold. (Some authorities make the field gold and the eagle sable with beak and talons gules.)			Arms. For pale, dexter, argent, a lion rampant gules (Manoel); sinister, gules, a dexter hand winged and vested gold, holding a sword argent (Vilhena).		
4 Tari 1665. Sim. R. Hd. of John.....	—	—	1 Tari—Lion. R. Arms O	75	1 25
Gregorio Carafa, 1680-90.			2 “ 1723. Sim., no shld. R. Cross, stars in angles.....	1 00	1 50
Arms. Barry of six, argent and gules, surmounted by a bend undy, or wavy (like an oak staff), vert.			4 Tari 1722-8. Bust. R. Quar. arms.....	1 50	2 50
1 Tari—Arms. R. Arms O	—	—	6 Tari 1723. Similar...	2 50	3 50
3 “ 1680 “ quar. R. Cross	—	—	8 “ 1721-3 “	—	—
4 “ 1680-1. R. Head of John.....	—	—	12 “ 1723-4 “	—	—
Adrian de Wignacourt, 1690-97.			16 “ 1721-3 “	—	—
Arms. Argent, three fleurs-de-lis couped gules. The label on his Uncle's arms (G. M. 1601-22) is omitted.			2 Scudi 1723-8. Bust. R. Two oval shields....	—	—
1 Crlno—Arms. R. Arms O.....	—	—	Raimund Despuig, 1736-41.		
1 Crlno 1690. Similar..	—	—	Arms. Gules, a mountain-peak gold, charged with a mullet gules (sometimes azure) and surmounted with a fleur-de-lis gold.		
4 Tari 1691. Arms quar. R. Head of John..	—	—	2 Tari 1737. Arms. R. Cross	75	1 00
Raymund Perellos y Roccafull, 1697-1720.			4 Tari 1737. Bust. R. Quar. arms.....	1 00	1 50
Arms. Gold, three little pears (punning on his name) sable.			6 Tari 1739. Quar. arms. R. Head of John..	—	—
1 Crlno—Arms quar. R. Arms O.....	—	—	12 Tari 1737. Bust. R. Quar. arms.....	2 00	3 00
4 Tari—Sim. R. Head of John.....	—	—	1 Scudo 1738. Similar.	2 25	3 00
4 Tari 1697. Similar...	—	—	2 “ “ “	2 50	3 50
Marcus Anton Zondadari, 1720-22.			Emmanuel Pinto de Fonseca, 1741-73		
Arms. Azure, on a bend gold three roses gules.)			Arms. Argent, five crescents gules, two, one and two.		
1 Carlino—Arms O. R. Rose bush (family badge).....	—	—	2 Tari 1741. Arms. R. Cross	75	1 00
4 Tari 1720. Quar. arms. R. Ins. date, five lines	—	—	4 Tari 1756-68. Bust. R. Quar. arms.....	1 00	1 50
			XV. Tari 1756-72. Quar. arms. R. John with flag.....	1 25	1 75
			XXX. Tari 1756-68. Sim.	2 75	3 50

Emanuel de Rohan, 1775-97.



FRANCE.

Patron saints: Dionysius, Gabriel, Georgius, John Baptist, Ludovicus, Maria (B. V.), Martinus, Michael.

Arms. (Royal) originally azure, semee of fleur-de-lis gold; later, the same tinctures but only three fleurs-de-lis.

All have bust or head on *obverse* up to the Republic, 1793. Description is of the *reverse*.

Louis XIII., 1610-43.

	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{12}$ Ecu 1642-3. <i>R.</i> Cwnd.		
Arms.....	60	1 00

Arms. Gules, nine mascles (diamond-shaped figure) gold,

	Fair	Good
1 Tari 1777. Arms. <i>R.</i>		
T. I.....	60	1 00
2 Tari 1779. Sim. <i>R.</i>		
Cross date.....	75	1 25
4 Tari 1766. Arms. quar.		
<i>R.</i> Value.....	75	1 50
VI. Tari 1776. Similar..	75	1 50
XV. “ “ Bust <i>R.</i>		
Oval shields.....	1 00	2 00
XV. Tari 1779. Sim. <i>R.</i>		
Arms quar.....	1 25	2 00
16 Tari 1781. Similar...	2 50	3 50
XXX. Tari 1779. Sim. <i>R.</i>		
Arms quar.....	2 50	3 50
30 Tari 1781-90. Similar.	3 00	3 75

Ferdinand de Hompesch, 1797-9.

Arms. Gules, a saltire indented argent (i. e. a cross of St. Andrew, with serrated edges.)

15	Tari 1798. Bust <i>R.</i>		
	Arms quar.....	2 00	3 00
30	Tari. Similar.....	2 75	3 75

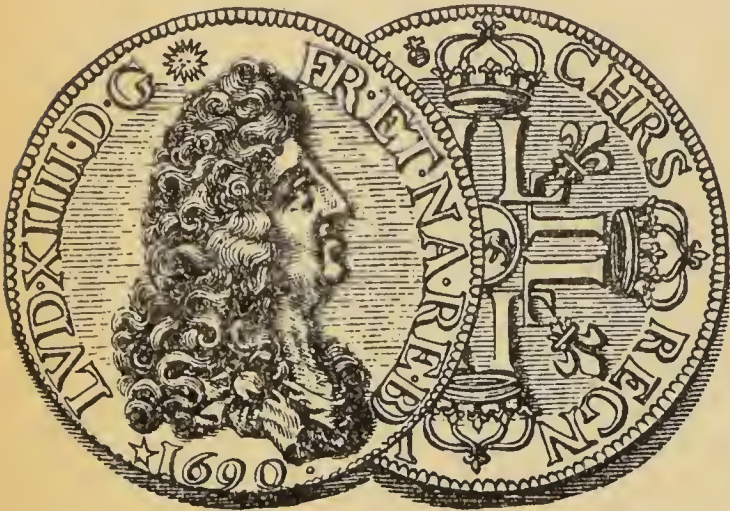
		Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{4}$	Ecu 1642-3	75	1 25
$\frac{1}{2}$	“ “	1 25	2 00
1	“ 1641-3	2 50	3 50

Louis XIV., 1643-1715.

$\frac{1}{12}$ Ecu 1643-80. Type as			
last.....	1	50	2 50
$\frac{1}{4}$ Ecu 1643-86. Type as			
last.....	75		1 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ Ecu 1643-86. Type as			
last.....	1	25	2 00
1 Ecu 1643-86. Type as			
last.....	1	50	3 50

	Fair	Good
1/16 Ecu 1686-7 Crowned arms, quartered shield, SIT NOMEN, etc.....	—	—
1/8 Ecu 1686-8. Similar...	—	—
1/4 " " " ...	—	—
1/2 " " " ...	—	—
1 " 1686 " ...	—	—

	Fair	Good
1/4 Ecu 1701-2. Similar...	—	—
1/2 " " " ...	—	—
1 " " " ...	—	—
5 Sols 1704. Two sceptres crossed.....	35	50
10 Sols 1701-5. Similar..	40	60
20 " 1703-7. " ..	65	1 00



1-24 Ecu 1691.....	—	—
1/12 Ecu 1691. Similar...	75	1 25
1/4 " 1690-1. " ..	75	1 25
1/2 " 1690-3. " ..	1 35	2 00
1 " 1690-4.*.....	2 50	3 50
4 Sols 1692. Two Ls. linked.....	50	75
10 Sols 1682. Similar...	—	—
1/16 Ecu 1694. Quartered arms, round shield, SIT NOMEN, etc.....	—	—
1/8 Ecu 1694-5. Similar...	—	—
1/4 " " " ...	—	—
1/2 " 1693-4. " ...	—	—
9 " 1683-8.....	—	—
1/12 " 1694. Three fleurs-de-lis, round shield bet. branches, SIT NOMEN, etc.....	50	75
1/4 Ecu 1693-6. Similar...	75	1 00
1/2 " " " ..	1 00	1 50
1 " " " ..	2 50	3 00
1/16 Ecu 1702-4. Similar. Sceptres crossed behind shld.....	75	1 50
1/4 Ecu 1702. Similar....	1 00	1 50
1/2 " 1701-2. "	1 25	2 00
1 " 1702. "	2 00	3 00
1/16 " 1701. Quartered arms, round shield, sceptres.....	—	—



10 Sols 1705.*.....	75	1 00
1-16 Ecu 1705. Quartered arms, sq. shield, sceptres, SIT NOMEN, etc.....	—	—
1/8 Ecu 1705. Similar	—	—
1/4 " " "	—	—
1/2 " " "	—	—
1 " " "	—	—
1-16 Ecu 1704. Four dbl. Ls. form of cross, SIT NOMEN, etc.....	—	—



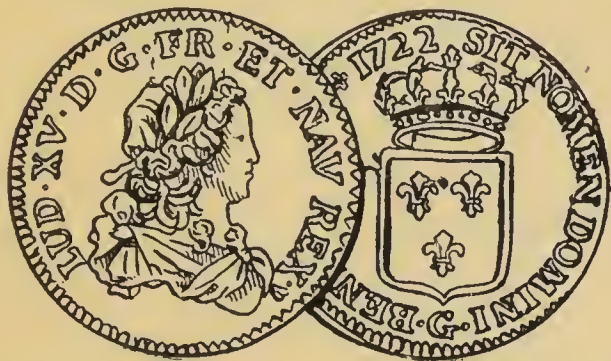
1/8 Ecu 1704-5.*.....	75	1 0
1/4 " 1701-5.....	1 00	1 50
1/2 " 1704-5.....	1 50	2 00
1 " 1702-5.....	2 50	3 50



	Fair	Good
1-20 Ecu 1713.	—	—
½ Ecu 1711-15. Similar.	75	1 00
¼ " " " .	1 00	1 50
½ " " " .	1 50	2 50
1 Ecu 1707-15.*	2 50	3 50

Louis XV., 1715-74.

½ Ecu 1715. Three cwns. in triangle....	—	—
½ Ecu 1715. Similar....	—	—
1 " " "	—	—
1-20 Ecu 1716. Three fleurs-de-lis, round shield.....	—	—
¼ Ecu 1716-18. Similar	75	1 00
¼ " 1715-17. "	1 00	1 50
½ " 1716-18. "	1 50	2 50
1 " 1715-17. "	2 50	3 50
20 Sols 1720. Four dbl. Ls form of cross....	—	—



½ Ecu 1620-1. Similar	75	1 00
⅙ " 1720-2. "	85	1 25
⅓ " " * " .	1 00	1 50
½ " [1721. "	—	—
1 " 1720-4. "	2 75	3 50
⅙ " 1725. Four fleurs- de-lis in form of cross, two Ls in an- gles.....	2 00	3 00
⅙ Ecu 1725. Similar....	2 00	3 00
¼ " " "	2 00	3 00
½ " 1724-5. "	2 50	3 50
1 " " "	2 50	3 50
½ Ecu 1727. Three fleurs-de-lis in oval shield bet. branches	75	1 25
¼ Ecu 1726-30. Similar	65	1 00
⅙ Ecu 1726-7.*	1 00	1 50
½ " 1728-38.....	1 75	2 50
1 " 1726-38.....	2 50	3 50



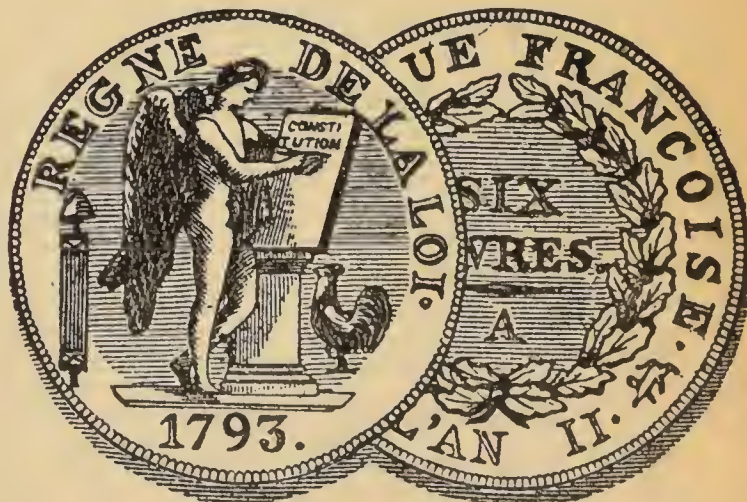
	Fair	Good
6 Sols 1743-79.	40	60
12 Sols 1743-71.	65	1 00
24 " 1741.*	75	1 00
½ Ecu 1748-70.	1 50	2 50
1 " 1740-65.	2 50	3 50

Louis XVI., 1774-93.

½ Ecu 1782. Oval shld. bet. branches.....	60	1 00
¼ Ecu 1786-90. Similar	40	65
⅙ " 1777-90. "	60	1 00
½ " 1780-92. "	1 25	2 00
1 " 1774-92. "	2 00	3 00

Monnaies Constitutionnelles.

15 Sols 1791-3*	50	75
30 Sols 1791-3....	75	1 25
½ Ecu 1792-3.....	1 25	2 25
1 " 1792-3.....	2 00	3 00

Republic, 1793-1809.

6 Livres 1793*	2 25	3 25
----------------------	------	------

	Fair	Good
6 Livres Year 2. Sim. without date.....	2 50	3 25



	Good	Fine
5 Francs Years 4-11*...	1 75	2 50

Bonaparte, First Consul.



$\frac{1}{4}$ Franc Year 11-12.....	35	60
$\frac{1}{2}$ " Year 11-12.....	35	60
1 " " 11-13.....	50	75
2 " " 12-13.....	1 00	1 50
5 " " 11-12*....	2 00	3 00

Napoleon, Emperor.

$\frac{1}{4}$ Franc Year 12-13. 1806-7. R. As last.....	25	40
$\frac{1}{2}$ Franc Year 12-13. Sim.	30	45
1 " — 1806. "	35	60
2 " 12-14. 1807. "	75	1 25
5 " " 1806-7. "	2 00	3 00
$\frac{1}{4}$ " 1808. Similar to preceding, laur. head	20	40
1 Franc 1808. Similar..	35	60
2 " " " ..	75	1 25
5 " " " ..	2 00	3 00

The Empire.

	Good	Fine
$\frac{1}{4}$ Franc 1809. Similar to preceding. R. Empire Francais.....	25	40
$\frac{1}{2}$ Franc 1809-13.....	25	40
1 Franc 1809-13.....	35	60
2 " 1810-15.....	75	1 25
5 " 1809-15.....	1 75	2 50

Louis XVIII., 1814-24.



5 Francs 1814-15*	3 00	4 00
$\frac{1}{4}$ Franc 1817-23. Bare hd l. instead of bust. R. Crowned shield, sep. value, date in ex.	20	35
$\frac{1}{2}$ Franc 1816-24. Sim. Shield bet. branches	25	40
1 Franc 1816-24. Sim..	35	60
2 " 1817-24. "	60	85
5 " 1816-24. "	1 75	2 50

Charles X., 1824-30.

$\frac{1}{4}$ Franc 1827-30. Type of preceding. Bare hd l. R. Three fleur- de-lis in cwnd shield sep. value, date in ex.....	15	30
$\frac{1}{2}$ Franc 1827-30. Sim- ilar shield between branches.....	25	35
1 Franc 1825-30. Sim...	40	65
2 " " " ..	75	1 25
5 " " " ..	1 75	2 50

Louis Philippe, 1830-48.

	Fair	Good
1 Franc 1831. Bare hd. r. R.		
Value and date in wreath.....	40	65
2 Francs 1830. Similar.....	60	85
5 " 1830-1. "	2 00	3 00
1/4 Franc 1831-47.....	15	30
1/2 " "	20	35
1 " 1831-48.....	35	60
2 " 1832-47.....	75	1 25
5 " 1831-48.....	1 75	2 50
25 Ctms 1845-8.....	20	35
50 " 1845-6.....	25	40

Republic, 1848-52.

5 Francs 1848-9. Hercules bet.		
Liberty and Equality.....	1 75	2 50
20 Ctms 1850-1. French hd. of		
Liberty l. laur. R. Value and		
date in wreath.....	15	25
50 Ctms 1850. Similar.....	20	35
1 Franc 1849-51. "	40	60
2 " " "	75	1 00
5 " 1848-50 "	1 75	2 50

Louis Napoleon Bonaparte, 1851.

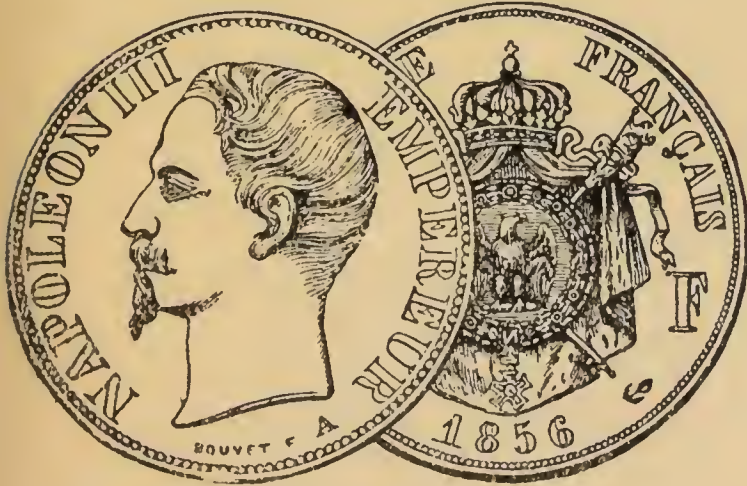
Coup d'etat, December 2, 1851.

Profile as on following Cut R.		
Value and date in wreath.....		
50 Centimes, 1852.....	20	30
1 Franc, "	30	50
5 " "	1 75	2 25

The Empire.

Napoleon III, 1852-70.

Elected Emperor December 1, 1852.



20 Centimes, 1853-62 R. Value and date in wreath..... 15 25

Fair Good

50 Centimes, 1854-60.....	20	35
1 Franc, "	35	50
2 " 1854-8.....	60	85
5 " 1855-7*.....	1 75	2 25
20 Centimes 1864-8. Similar.		
Laur. hd. R. Value and date		
beneath crown.....	15	25
50 Centimes 1864-8. Similar....	20	35
1 Franc 1866-9. " R..		
Arms on mantle sep. Value,		
date in ".....	35	50
2 Francs 1866-9.....	60	85
5 " 1866-70.....	1 75	2 50

Republic, 1870.



20 Centimes 1889 R. Value and		
date in wreath.....	—	—
50 Centimes 1871-89.....	20	35
1 Franc "	35	50
2 " * "	60	85
5 " 1870.....	1 75	2 50
5 Franc 1871-8. Hercules bet.		
Lib. and Equality.....	1 75	2 25



50 Centimes 1898.....	15	25
1 Franc "	25	40
2 " "	50	65

Single letters (mint marks) not forming a part of the legends will be found on most French coins, showing where the piece was struck. A signifies Paris; B, Rouen; D, Lyons; H, Rochelle; I, Limoges; K, Bordeaux; L, Bayonne; M, Toulouse; N, Montpellier; Q, Perpignan; R, Orleans; T, Nantes; AA, Metz; BB, Strasburg; W, Lille; Y, Bourges; Z, Grenoble, (MA in mon.), Marseilles. Some small devices are also frequently found. A cow denotes Pau; a fis hand shipmast, Utrecht. The antique lamp, caduceus, anchor, hand, fleur-de-lis, etc., are Mint-master's marks. Several of these are shown on our cuts.

FRENCH COLONIES

WINDWARD ISLANDS.

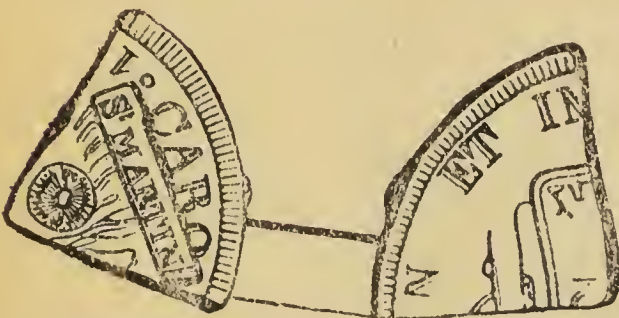
[Iles du Vent.]

Louis XV. 1715-74.



	Fair	Good
6 Sous, 1731-3	75	1 00
12 " * "	50	75

ST. MARTIN.



1-5 Peso* Counterstamp on 1-5 of Mex. 8 R.....	3 00	4 00
---------------------------------------------------	------	------

MARTINIQUE.

The following are sections of Spanish American coins, counterstamped and have crenated edges.

7 Sols 6 Den. (1797).....	—	—
15 " 0 " "	—	—
22 " 6 " "	—	—
45 " 0 " "	—	—

Heart-shape.

1 Real. (1817)	—	—
2 " "	—	—
8 " "	—	—

Triangle form.



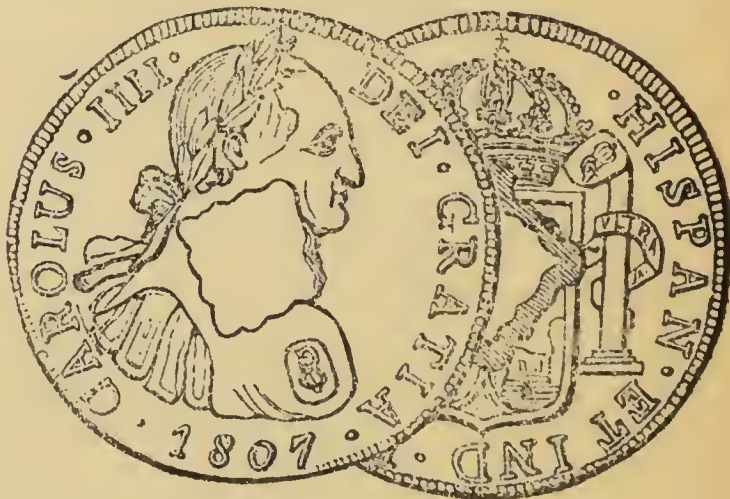
1/2 Real* (1817).....	—	—
8 " "	—	—

Counterstamps on sim. coins.

	Fair	Good
4 Pence. Crown | 4 | m.....	—	—
9 " Sim. with 9	—	—
18 " " " 18.....	—	—

GUADELOUPE.

1 Esculin (1802). Large R F counterstamped on section of Span. American coin.....	—	—
4 Esc. (1802). 4E | RF on octa- gonal cut.....	—	—
1 Esc. (1802). Large G on small wedge form.....	75	1 00
20 Sous (1811). Radiated G on sq. cut from centre of 8 Rls...	2 50	3 50
2 Livres 5 Sous. G cwnd. twice counterstamped on section of Span. American coins.....	—	—



9 Livres (1811)*. Piece of 8 Rls. from centre of which the 20 S. of this series is cut	3 50	4 50
10 Sous (1813). G cwnd, count- er stamped on French 6 Sols or English 3d.....	—	—
20 Sous (1813). Similar on French 12 Sols or English 6d...	—	—
40 Sous (1813). Similar on French 24 Sols or English 1 sh G P beneath a crown, counter- stamped on English sh. or its equal.....	1 00	1 25
Sim. on Brazil 960 Reis or Span. Am. 8 Rls.....	3 00	4 50

The latest brand, a fleur-de-lis counter-stamped on U. S. coins 1856-76.

	Fair	Good
Dime.....	50	
$\frac{1}{4}$ Dollar.....	65	
$\frac{1}{2}$ ".....	1 00	

ISLES OF FRANCE AND BOURBON.

3 Sols 1779. L. XVI. 3 fleur-de-lis cwnd. R. Value and date.....	35	50
3 Sous 1781. Similar.....	35	50



10 Livres 1810*..... 5 00 7 50

FRENCH COCHIN CHINA.

Indo-China.



	Fair	Good
10 Cent 1879-84.....	20	40
20 " " *.....	40	60
50 " ".....	1 00	1 25
1 Piastre.....	2 50	3 00

Name changed to Indo-Chine.

10 Cent 1885-90.....	20	40
20 " ".....	40	60
50 " ".....	1 00	1 25
1 Piastre.....	2 50	3 00

CAMBODIA.

(Cambodge.)

$\frac{1}{4}$ Tical, 1208-1846, A. Hen. R. Pagoda.....	2 50	3 50
1 Tical, 1208-1846. R, Three Pagodas.....	3 50	5 00

Norodom I, 1861.

Head L, date in ex R. Arms on canopy surmounted by pagoda.

English value in ex.....

25 Centimes, 1860.....	35	50
50 " ".....	40	65
1 Franc.....	50	75
2 ".....	1 25	2 00
4 ".....		
1 Piastre.....		6 00

ITALY.

(Ansonia, Italia.)

(Regno D'Italia.)

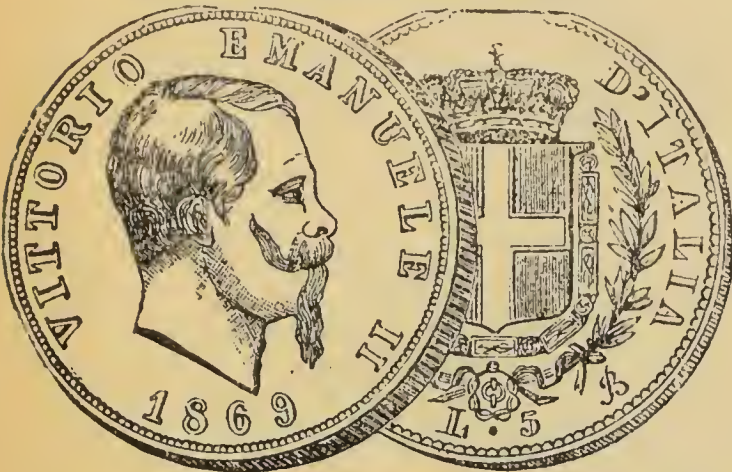
Napoleon I, 1805-14.

Napoleon combined the arms of various Italian cities, etc., which he had conquered.



	Fair	Good
5 Soldi 1808-14. Head r., date in ex. R. Crown	15	25
10 Soldi 1808-14. R. Crown....	20	30
15 " " "	35	50
1 Lira " "	40	65
2 Lire 1807-14*	50	85
5 " 1807-13.....	1 50	2 25

Victor Emanuel II, 1861-78.



Under this King and his successor the arms are gules, a cross argent (Savoy).

20 Centesimi 1863.....	20	30
50 " 1863-7.....	20	35
1 Lira 1863.....	40	60
2 " "	65	85
50 Centesimi 1863.....	25	40
1 Lira 1863-8.....	35	50
2 " "	60	85
5 Lire 1869-77*.....	1 75	2 50

Humbert, 1878-1900.



	Fair	Good
50 Ctmi. 1889-90	25	40
1 Lira 1879-87.....	35	50
2 " 1883-7*	60	75
5 " 1879-87*.....	1 75	2 25

Victor Emanuel III, 1900—



1 Lira 1905.....	25	40
2 " "	50	65

Italian Colonies.
ERITREA, AFRICA.

Humbert.



1 Lira 1890.....	50	75
2 Lire " *.....	1 00	1 25
5 " "	2 00	2 50

Naples and Sicily.

Patron Saints: John Baptist, Leo; Maria (B. V.), Michael, Petrus, Petrus Cœlestinus.

Arms: Tierce in pale. Dexter, in chief. Naples, azure, semee of fleurs-de-lis gold; in base, Portugal; centre, in chief, Castile and Leon impaling Sicily, per saltire, chief and base gold, flanks argent, on each an eagle displayed gold; in base Anjou: sinister, Medici. On an escutcheon of pretence, France. The arms vary under different rulers, with their matrimonial alliances, generally including, however, the above charges, but it would be impossible in our limits to specify them The Kings of the "Two Sicilies" also claimed the kingdom of Jerusalem (Hierosolyma, see cut), the cross of which is occasionally placed on their coins.

Charles II, 1665-1700.

	Fair	Good
½ Ducato 1683. Bust <i>r.</i> <i>R.</i> Seated figure <i>r.</i> holds shield with arms	—	—
1 Ducato 1684*	—	—
10 Grani 1686. Bust <i>r.</i> <i>R.</i> Lion seated <i>l.</i> <i>Ex.</i> date.....	—	—
20 Grani 1686. Crowned arms. <i>R.</i> Globe, Cornucopia, quiver, etc.....	—	—
VIII Grani 1688. Bust <i>r.</i> <i>R.</i> Cross, value and date in leg...	—	—
X Grani 1688. Sim. <i>R.</i> Cwnd arms	—	—
XX Grani 1688. Similar.....	—	—
50 Grani 1689. Bust, crowned head <i>r.</i> <i>R.</i> Cwnd arms, value in leg. <i>Ex.</i> date	—	—
100 Grani 1689. Similar.....	—	—
X " 1692 " <i>R.</i> Date, fleece and value in cartouche..	—	—
XX Grani 1692-3. Similar	50	1 00
50 " 1692. "	—	—
100 " " "	—	—

Philip V, 1700-13.

10 Grani 1701. Bust <i>r.</i> <i>R.</i> Sun above globe.....	—	—
20 Grani 1701. Similar.....	—	—
½ Ducato 1701-2. "	—	—
1 " 1702. "	—	—
X Grani 1710. " <i>R.</i> Cwnd arms.....	—	—

Charles III (VI), 1713-35.

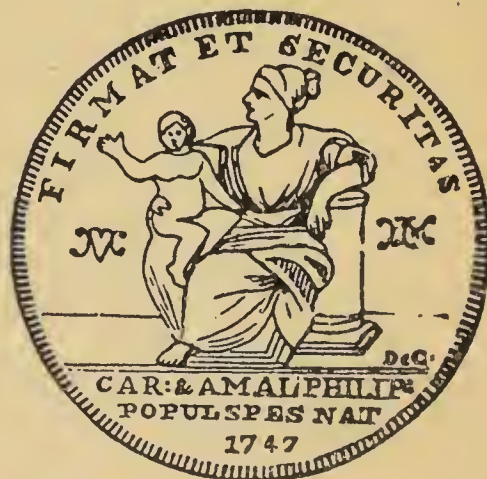
1 Carlino 1715. Bust <i>r.</i> <i>hd.</i> laur. <i>R.</i> Cwnd arms. <i>Ex.</i> date.....	—	—
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---	---

Fair Good

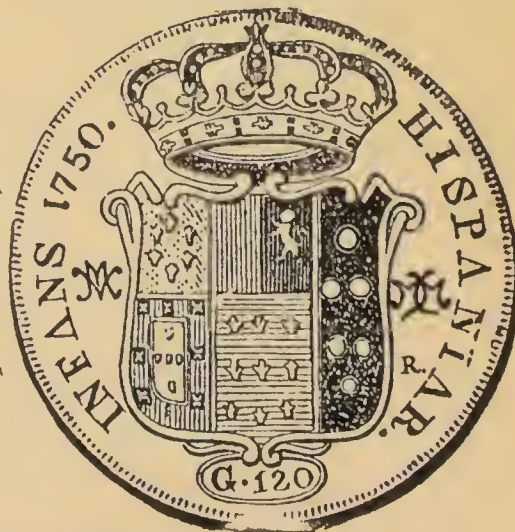
2 Carlini 1715.....	—	—
½ Ducato "	—	—
1 " "	—	—
1 Carlino 1733. Bust. <i>R.</i> Cross	—	—
24 Grani 1730. Bust <i>r.</i> <i>R.</i> Cwnd arms. <i>Ex.</i> value and date....	—	—
60 Grani 1732. Similar.....	—	—
120 " 1731. "	—	—

Charles III of Bourbon, 1734-59.

½ Carlino 1755. Bust <i>r.</i> <i>R.</i> Female seated <i>l.</i>	—	—
1 Carlino 1755. Sim. <i>R.</i> Cross	—	—
60 Grani 1734*.....	1 50	2 50
120 " 1734-48.....	2 50	3 50



12 Carlini 1747*.....	—	—
-----------------------	---	---



120 Grani 1750*.....	—	—
----------------------	---	---

Ferdinand IV, 1759-1825.

	Fair	Good
1 Scudo 1791. Busts of king and queen <i>r.</i> <i>R.</i> Sun, globe and band.....	2 00	3 00
50 Grani 1784. Bust <i>r.</i> <i>R.</i> Oval shield cwnd, date in leg. value in <i>ex</i>	1 25	2 00



100 Grani (or Ducato) 1785*.....	2 00	3 00
60 Grani 1785-98. Head <i>r.</i> <i>R.</i> Sq. shield cwnd, date in leg. value in <i>ex</i>	1 25	2 00

His title of "Infanta of Spain," as on most of his coins, was derived from his father, Charles III of Spain, whom he succeeded when the latter ascended the Spanish throne.



120 Grani 1784-96*.....	2 00	3 00
-------------------------	------	------



20 Grani 1795-6*.....	65	1 00
-----------------------	----	------



	Fair	Good
60 Grani 1805. Bust <i>r.</i> <i>R.</i> *.....	1 25	2 00
120 " " ".....	2 00	3 00



120 Grani 1816*.....	2 50	3 50
----------------------	------	------

With title of Ferdinand.

10 Grani 1796. Bust <i>r.</i> <i>R.</i> Eagle	50	75
1 Scudo 1785. Similar.....	2 00	3 00
2 " (30 Tari) 1793. Bust <i>r.</i> <i>R.</i> Phoenix on flames, date in <i>ex</i>	—	—
3 Scudi 1791. Similar.....	—	—
3 Tari 1796. Bust <i>r.</i> , value below	75	1 00



12 Tari 1795-1800*.....	2 25	3 00
-------------------------	------	------

With title of Ferdinand III.

	Fair	Good
12 Tari 1810. Bust r. R. Eagle in wreath.....	—	—

With title of Ferdinand I.

10 Grani 1818. Cwnd head r., date below. R. Oval shield cwnd.....	35	50
20 Grani 1816. Similar.....	50	75
60 " 1818. Sim. R. Cwnd arms, value in leg.....	1 25	2 00



120 Grani 1818*.....	2 00	3 00
----------------------	------	------

Joseph Napoleon, 1806-8.

120 Grani 1807-8. Head l. R. Cwnd arms supported.....	2 00	3 00
----------------------------------------------------------	------	------

Joachim Murat, 1808-15.

With title of GIOACCHINO NAPOLEONE.

Murat bore his personal arms in chief with the ancient device of Sicily, the triquetra, in base; on an escutcheon of pretence the Imperial eagle of France.



120 Grani 1808. Head l. R.*..	2 25	3 00
12 Carlini 1810. Similar. R. Value and date in wrth.....	2 25	3 00
½ Lira 1813. Head r.. date below. R. Value in wrth.....	35	50

Fair Good

1 Lira 1812. Sim.....	50	75
2 " 1812. "	75	1 00
5 " 1812-13" R. Arms on cwnd mantle.....	2 00	3 00

Francis I, 1825-30.

Francis restored the ancient family arms.

10 Grani 1826. Bare head r., face bearded, date below. R. Cwnd arms bet. branches, the 10 has oval shield, others have sq.....	—	—
20 Grani 1826. Similar.....	—	—
60 " " "	—	—
120 " 1825. "	—	—

Ferdinand II, 1831-59.

5 Grani 1838. Hd r., without beard. R. Cwnd arms, value in field. Ex. date.....	—	—
10 Grani 1836. Sim. date in ex. R. Cwnd arms, value in ex.....	30	50
20 Grani 1835. Similar.....	40	65
60 " 1838. "	1 00	1 40
120 " 1843. "	2 00	3 00
10 Grani 1832-42. Similar bearded face. R. Type of preceding...	25	40
20 Grani 1840-47. Similar.....	35	50
60 Grani 1833-55 "	1 00	1 35
120 Grani 1841-56	2 00	3 00

Francis II, 1859-60.

120 Grani 1859. Hd l. R. Cwnd arms, value in ex.....	2 25	3 00
---------------------------------------------------------	------	------

SARDINIA.

(Sardegna.)

Patron Saints ; Maria (B. V.), Gabriel and Mauritius.

Arms. Argent, a cross gules cantoned with four Moor's heads proper

THE KINGDOM.

Charles Emanuel, 1730-73.

10 Soldi 1732. Bust r. R. Cwnd arms, date and value above.....	50	75
----------------------------------------------------------------------	----	----

	Fair	Good
20 Soldi 1732. Similar.....	65	1 00
1/8 Scudo 1733. Sim. to last, top of crown sep. date.....	65	1 00
1/4 Scudo 1733. Similar.....	85	1 25
1/2 " " ".....	1 35	2 25
1 " " ".....	3 50	4 50
10 Soldi 1742. Head l, date in ex. R. Cwnd arms, value above	40	65
20 Scudo 1742-7. Similar.....	50	75
1/8 Scudo 1755-70. Bust l, date in ex. R. Cwnd arms in oval shield.....	50	85
1/4 Scudo 1755. Similar.....	75	1 25
1/2 " 1755-70. " ".....	1 25	2 00
1 " 1755-65. " ".....	3 50	4 50

Victor Amadeus III, 1773-96.

1/4 Scudo 1773-91. Bust l, date in ex. R. Crowned arms in oval shield.....	1 00	1 50
1/2 Scudo 1773-93. Similar.....	1 50	2 25
1 " 1773. " ".....	3 00	4 00

Charles Emanuel IV, 1796-1802.

1/4 Scudo 1797. Sim. to preced- ing, bust larger.....	1 00	1 50
1/2 Scudo 1797. Similar.....	1 25	2 00

Victor Emanuel I, 1802-21.

1/2 Scudo 1814-15. Type of last..	1 25	1 75
1 " " Similar.....	2 00	3 00
5 Lire 1816-20. Head r. R. Cwnd arms, sq. shield.....	2 00	3 00
5 Lire 1821. Sim. R. Cross of Savoy in heart shield.....	2 00	3 00

Charles Felix, 1821-31.

Charles Felix placed on his coinage the arms of Sardinia, Jerusalem, Savoy, etc., and on an escutcheon of pretence, Lombardy.

25 Cntmi 1829-30. Head r., date in ex. R. As last, value in ex.	20	35
50 Cntmi 1823-29. Similar.....	25	40
1 Lira 1823-28. Sim. R. Arms in quartered shield	40	65
2 Lire 1823-31. Similar.....	65	1 00



	Fair	Good
5 Lire 1821-31*.....	1 50	2 00

Charles Albert, 1831-49.

25 Ctmi 1833. Hd r., date in ex. R. Cross of Savoy in cwnd sq. shield, value in ex.....	20	35
50 Ctmi 1833. Similar.....	25	40
1 Lira 1832-8 " ".....	40	65
2 " 1833-44 " ".....	65	1 00
5 Lire 1833-47.....	1 75	2 50

Victor Emanuel II, 1849-61.

20 Ctmi 1860. Hd r., VITTORIO EMANUELE RE ELETTO. R Cross of Savoy in cwnd shield, FI- RENZE (Florence) and date in ex.; value above.....	20	35
50 Ctmi 1860. Similar.....	20	35
1 Lira " " ".....	40	60
2 " " " ".....	75	1 00
5 " 1850-9. Head r., VIC- TORIVS EMMANVEL II, etc. R. Arms.....	1 75	2 50
1 Lira 1859. Sim. VITTORIO EMANUELE II. R. Sim. DIO PROTEGGE L'ITALIA.....	50	75

THE ISLAND.

Victor Amadeus II, 1720-30.

1/2 Reale 1727. Bust r. R. Oval on cross, date in ex.....	50	75
1 Reale 1727. Similar.....	75	1 00
1/4 Scudo 1727. Bust r. R. Cwnd arms.....	1 00	1 50

Charles Emanuel III, 1730-73.

	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{4}$ Reale 1732. Types as in last reign, $\frac{1}{4}$ Scudo date above arms.....	40	65
1 Reale 1732. Similar.....	50	75
$\frac{1}{4}$ Scudo " "	65	1 00
1 Reale 1768. Hd r., date in ex. R. Cross hd in each angle in crowned shield. Reale head r., others l.....	40	60
$\frac{1}{4}$ Scudo 1763-71 Similar.....	50	85
$\frac{1}{2}$ " 1768. "	1 00	1 50
1 " " "	2 50	3 50

Victor Amadeus III, 1773-96.

1 Reale 1773. Types same as last reign.....	40	65
$\frac{1}{4}$ Scudo 1773. Similar.....	75	1 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ " " "	1 25	2 00
1 " " "	2 25	3 00

Papal States.*(Stati Pontifici. States of the Church).*

Patron Saints too numerous to mention, the chief being Maria (B. V.), Paulus and Petrus.

Arms: Personal arms of the Pontiff, surmounted by crossed keys; above, the tiara, or Pope's triple crown. [See 166.] On Sede Vacante issues a "pavilion" usually displaces the tiara.

Clement VIII, 1592-1605.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Gros. 1595-1600. Virgo Clements. Arms	35	50
1 Gros. Svb Tvvm Præs. Arms	50	75
1 Giulio 1598-1600. Sine Clade. Arms	1 00	1 50
1 Test. 1593-1600. S. Petrus. Arms, bust.....	1 25	2 50
1 Scudo 1600. Anno Ivbilei. Bust.....	—	—

Sede Vacante, 1605.

1 Giu. 1605. S. Pavlus Alma. Arms.....	75	1 50
1 Test. 1605. S. Petrus Alma. Arms	—	—

Paul V, 1605-21.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Gros. Salva Nos. Bust and arms.....	50	75
---------------------------------------------------	----	----

Fair Good

1 Gros. 1615. S. Pavlus Alma. Bust and arms.....	—	—
1 Giu. Similar.....	65	1 00
1 Test. 1610-15. Similar.....	1 25	2 50

Sede Vacante, 1621.

1 Giu. 1621. Statvit Svpra. Arms	2 00	3 00
1 Test. " Similar.....	—	—

Gregory XV, 1621-3.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Gros. Svb Tvvm. Bust and arms.....	75	1 00
1 Gros. S. Pavlus, S. Petrus. Arms	—	—
1 Giu. Svb Tvvm. Arms.....	—	—
1 Test. Similar	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Scudo 1622. Lvd. Card Lvd. Bust	—	—

Sede Vacante, 1623.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Gros. 1623. Qa. Domin. Svscepit me. Arms. The resurrection of Christ.....	—	—
1 Gros. 1623. Similar.....	—	—
1 Test. " "	—	—

Urban VIII, 1623-44.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Gros. 1625-32. Qvi Incred. Arms and bust.....	40	65
1 Gros. 1625. Similar. Arms...	40	75
1 Giu. 1625-32. S. Pavlus, S. Petrus. Arms	40	75
1 Test. 1625-43. Vvit Devs. Bust and arms.....	1 00	2 25
1 Scudo 1643. Te Mane Te. Bust	3 00	4 50

Sede Vacante, 1644.

1 Test. 1644. Protege Roma. Arms.....	—	—
---------------------------------------	---	---

Innocent X, 1644-55.

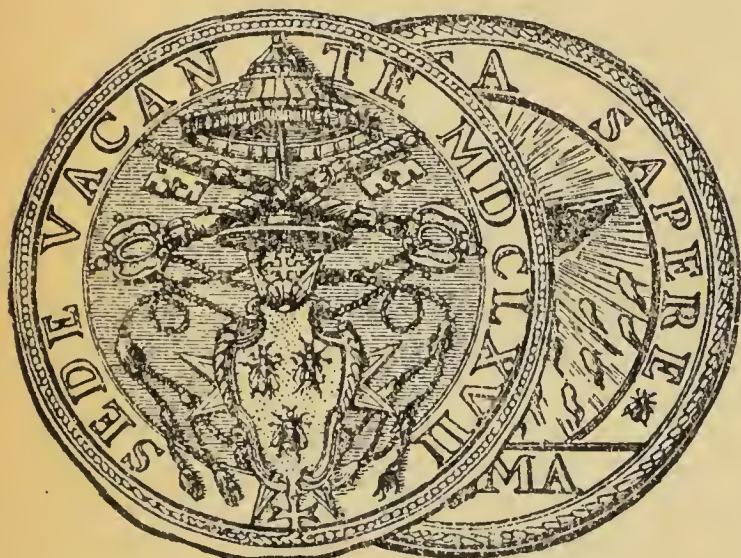
$\frac{1}{2}$ Gros. 1650-1. Aper. Et. Clavs. Arms	40	65
1 Gros. 1650. Anno Ivbilei. Arms	40	65
1 Giulio " Similar.....	75	1 00
1 Test. 1645-6. Ivstitia et Pax. Bust and arms.....	—	—
1 Scudo 1650. Anno Ivbilei. Bust	3 50	5 00

Sede Vacante, 1655.

	Fair	Good
½ Gros. Infvnde Amorem. Cor- dibvs Roma. The Holy Spirit with tongues of fire. Arms...	—	—
1 Gros. Similar.....	40	85
1 Giulio 1655. Similar.....	—	—
1 Test. “ “	—	—
1 Scudo “ “	—	—

Alexander VII, 1655-67.

½ Grosso. Temperato Splen. Arms	25	40
1 “ Hilarem Datorem. “	30	45
1 Giu. Virgo Concipect. “	75	1 25
1 Test. Nec Citra Nec. “	1 00	1 75
1 Scudo. Dispersit Dedit. “	3 00	4 50

Sede Vacante, 1667.

1 Giulio 1667. Da Recta Sapere. Arms	75	1 50
1 Test. 1667. Similar.....	75	1 50
1 Scudo 1667*.....	—	—

Clement IX, 1667-69.

½ Gros. 1667. Sacros. Basilic. Lateran. Posses. Arms.....	25	40
1 Gros. 1667. Similar.....	35	50
1 Giu. “ “	60	85
1 Test. Avxilivm de Sanc. Arms	75	1 50
1 Scudo. Splendet a Maie. “	3 00	4 50

Sede Vacante, 1669-70.

½ Gros. 1669. Illvxit Illvcescat Adhvc. Roma. The Holy Spirit with tongues of fire. Arms....	25	40
1 Gros. 1669. Similar.....	30	50
1 Giu. “ “	50	75
1 Test. “ “	—	—
1 Scudo “ “	3 00	4 00

Clement X, 1670-76.

	Fair	Good
½ Gros. 1670-5. Hæc Porta. Bust and arms.....	25	40
1 Gros. 1670-5. Porta Cœli. Bust and arms	30	50
1 Giulio 1670-5. In Portis Opera. Bust and arms.....	50	1 00
1 Testone 1670-5. Colles Flvent. Bust and arms.....	85	1 50
1 Scudo 1671-5. Diligit Dnvs. Bust and arms.....	3 00	4 50

Sede Vacante, 1676.

½ Gros. 1676. Docebit Vos. Arms	25	40
1 “ “ Mentis Tvorvm. “	25	40
1 Giu. “ Docebit Vos. “	—	—
1 Test. “ Mentis Tvorvm. “	—	—
1 Scudo “ Dabitvr Vobis. “	3 50	5 00

Innocent XI, 1676-89.

½ Gros. 1676-88. Nocet Minvs. Arms	25	40
1 Gros. 1676-88. Sacrosan. Basil. Arms	35	50
1 Giulio 1676-88. Gressvs Meos. Arms	40	65
1 Testone 1676-89. Melivs Est. Arms	75	1 25
½ Scudo. Avarvs Non. Arms...	1 50	2 50
1 “ 1680-4. Et in Cœlis. Bust and arms.....	3 50	4 50

Sede Vacante, 1689.

½ Gros. 1689. Vbi. Vvlt Spirat. Arms.....	30	50
1 Gros. 1689. Similar.....	40	60
1 Giulio “ “	50	1 00
1 Test. “ Accende Lvmen. Arms	75	1 25
1 Scudo 1689. Emitte Spiritvm. Arms.....	3 25	4 50

Alexander VIII, 1689-91.

½ Gros. 1689. Sanctvs Petrvs. Arms	25	40
1 Gros. 1689-90. Saner. S. Bas. “ Arms	—	—
1 Giulio 1689-90. Sanctvs Pavl. Arms	50	85

	Fair	Good
1 Testone 1689-90. Sancti Brvn.		
Bust	1 00	1 75
1 Scudo 1690-1. Roma. Bust...	3 25	4 50

Sede Vacante, 1691.

½ Gros. 1691. Da Recta Sapere.		
Arms	—	—
1 Gros. 1691. Similar.....	—	—
1 Giu. “ “	—	—
1 Test. “ Docebit et Svg.		
Arms	1 00	2 00

Innocent XII, 1691-1700.

½ Gros. 1691-9. Porta Avrea.		
Arms	25	40
1 Gros. 1691-9. Egeno Spes. Bust		
and arms.....	35	50
1 Giu. 1691-1700. Peccata El.		
Arms	50	75
1 Test. 1692-1700. Ipse Est Pax.		
Arms.....	85	1 50
½ Scudo 1692-1700. Non Sibi. Sed.		
Bust, arms.....	1 50	2 50
1 Scudo 1692-1700. Devs Pacis.		
Bust	3 50	5 00

Sede Vacante, 1700.

1 Giu. 1700. Pater Qvi. Arms..	—	—
1 Test. “ Vado et Venio. “	1 50	2 50
1 Scudo 1700. Non Vos Relin.		
Arms	3 50	5 00

Clement XI, 1700-21.

½ Gros. 1701. Da et Accepe.		
Arms	25	40
1 Gros. 1701. Pavperi Por. Arms	30	50
1 Giu. 1700-7. Noli Laborare.		
Arms and bust.....	50	75
1 Test. 1700-7. Mvltos Perdidit.		
Arms and bust.....	1 25	1 75
½ Scudo 1706-15. Ærvgo Animi.		
Arms and bust.....	1 50	2 50
1 Scudo 1700-17. Portam Sanc.		
Arms and bust.....	3 50	5 00

Sede Vacante, 1721.

1 Test. 1721. Non Vos Relin.		
Arms.....	—	—

Innocent XIII, 1721-24.

	Fair	Good
½ Gros. 1721-3. In Egenos. Arms	—	—
1 “ “ Erigit Elisos.		
Arms	25	40
1 Giu. 1721. Sacrosan. Basilic.		
Arms	50	75
Test. Nvllvs Argent. Arms	—	—
½ Scudo. Cvm Exvltatione. “	1 75	2 50

Sede Vacante 1724.

1 Giu. 1724. Da Qvieta. Arms..	—	—
1 Test. “ Non Vos Relin. “ ..	—	—
1 Scudo “ Nescit Tarda. “ ..	—	—

Benedict XIII, 1724-30.

½ Gros. 1724-6. Patenti Tribve.		
Arms	—	—
1 Gros. 1724-9. Benefac Hvmili.		
Arms	25	50
1 Giu. 1724-8. In Charitate.		
Arms	60	1 00
1 Test 1725. Fœneratvr Domi.		
Arms	2 00	3 50

Sede Vacante, 1730.

1 Giulio 1730. Lvmen Semitis.		
Arms.....	50	1 00
1 Test. 1730. In Ipso Edocti.		
Arms	—	—

Clement XII, 1730-40.

½ Gros. Non Est Pax. Arms.....	25	40
1 “ 1730-9. In Cibos Pavp.		
Arms	25	40
1 Giu. 1730-5. Abvndet In Glo.		
Bust and arms.....	40	60
1 Test. 1733-6. Urbe Nobilitate.		
Bust and arms.....	75	1 25
½ Scudo 1736. Decvs Patriæ.		
Bust and arms.....	1 50	2 75
1 Scudo 1731. Fœdvs Est. Bust.	—	—

Sede Vacante, 1740.

1 Gros. 1740. Illvminet Corda.		
Arms.....	35	60
1 Giu. 1740. Veni Sancte. Arms.	65	1 00
1 Scudo 1740. Emitte Cœlitvs.		
Arms.....	—	—

Benedict XIV, 1740-58.

	Fair	Good
½ Gros. 1750-7. Viatori Patet. Arms.....	—	—
1 Gros. 1740-50. Vt Alat Eos. Arms.....	30	50
1 Giu. 1741. Sacrosanc. Basil. Arms.....	40	65
2 Giu. 1753-7. MDCCLVII. Bust	50	1 00
1 Test. 1756. Principes Urbis. Arms.....	1 25	2 00
½ Scudo 1752-4. Cvrabantvr Om. Bust.....	1 50	2 50
1 Scudo 1752-4. Similar	2 25	3 50

Sede Vacante, 1758.

1 Gros. 1758. Vbi Vult. Spirat. Arms.....	40	60
2 Giu. 1758. Similar.....	75	1 50
½ Scudo 1758. “	1 50	2 50
1 “ “ “	3 25	4 50

Clement XIII, 1758-69.

½ Gros. 1760-1. Væ Vobis. Arms	—	—
1 Gros. 1758-67. Vtere Qvasi. Arms.....	25	40
2 Giu. 1760-5. Oblectat Ivstos. Bust	40	75
2 Giu. 1758-69. Svpra Firmam. Bust and arms.....	75	1 50
1 Test. 1761-7. S. Petrus S. P. Arms.....	1 00	1 50
½ Scudo 1759-60. Svpra Firmam. Bust and arms.....	2 50	4 00
1 Scudo 1759. Svpra Firmam. Arms.....	4 50	7 50

Sede Vacante, 1769.

1 Giu. 1769. Veni Sancte. Arms	65	1 00
2 Giu. 1769. Similar.....	75	1 50
½ Scudo “ “	1 50	2 50

Clement XIV, 1769-74.

1 Gros. 1769-74. Fiat Pax In. Arms.....	25	40
2 Giu. 1769-73. Similar.....	50	85
1 Test. 1770-3. S. Petrus. S. Pavlus. Arms.....	85	1 50
½ Scudo 1773. Similar.....	1 00	1 50
1 Scudo 1773. Fiat Pax In. Arms	3 00	4 00

Sede Vacante, 1774-75.

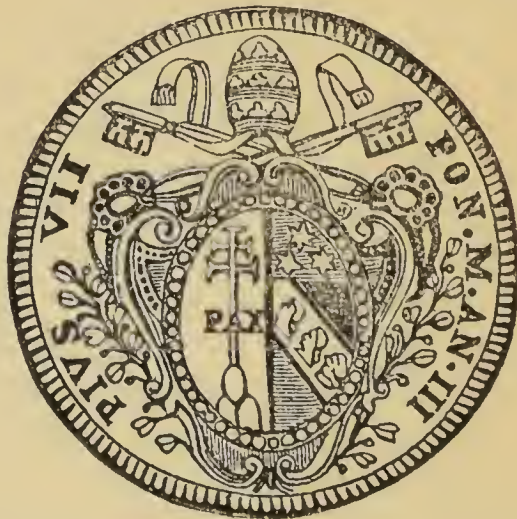
	Fair	Good
1 Giu. 1774. Veni Lvmen Cor- divm. Arms.....	—	—
2 Giu. 1774. Similar.....	75	1 50
80 Bai. 1775. S. Petron.....	1 00	1 85
½ Scudo 1774. Veni Lvmen. Arms	1 25	2 50
1 Scudo 1774. Similar.....	—	—

Pius VI 1775-99.

1 Gros. 1775-83. Apervit Cvnc- tis. Arms	25	40
1 Giu. 1775. Mvndi Revertvn. Arms.....	35	50
2 Giu. 1775-96. Avxilivm De S. Bust and arms.....	50	75
1 Test. 1785-96. Sanctvs Petrus. Arms.....	75	1 25
½ Scudo 1775-96. Avxilivm De. Bust and arms.....	1 35	2 25
1 Scudo 1780. Sim. Arms.....	2 25	3 00

Pius VII, 1800-23.

1 Gros. 1815-17. Pavperi Por. Arms.....	—	—
1 Giu. 1817. Avxilivm De. Arms	—	—
2 Giu. 1816-18. Sim. Arms	—	—
1 Test. 1802-3. S. Petrus. S. Pavlus. Arms.....	—	—
½ Scudo 1800-16 Auxilivm De. Arms.....	85	1 50



1 Scudo 1800-18*.....	2 50	3 50
-----------------------	------	------

Sede Vacante, 1823.

2 Giu. 1823. Avxilivm De. Arms	—	—
½ Scudo 1823. Similar.....	1 25	2 00
1 “ “ “	2 50	3 50

Leo XII, 1823-29.



	Fair	Good
1 Scudo 1825-26*.....	2 50	3 50

Sede Vacante, 1829.

½ Scudo 1829. Avilivm De. Arms	1 25	2 00
1 " " Similar.....	2 50	3 50

Pius VIII, 1829-30.

1 Test. 1830. S. Exvperantivs.		
Bust.....	75	1 50
1 Scudo 1830. Isti Svnt. Bust.	3 00	4 00

Sede Vacante, 1830-31.



30 Bai. 1830*.....	75	1 25
1 Scudo 1830. Similar.....	2 50	3 50

Gregory XVI, 1831-46.

5 Bai. 1835-46. Arms R. Value		
in wreath.....	20	30
10 Bai. 1836-46. Similar.....	25	40
20 " 1834-36 Bust R. Arms	35	60
30 " " Bust. Var. revs.	40	75
50 " 1832-46. " " " 1 25	1 25	1 75
1 Scudo 1831-4. Lymen Ad Re..	2 50	3 25
1 Scudo 1835-46. Bust. R. Value		
and date.....	2 25	3 25

Sede Vacante, 1846,

1 Scudo 1846. Non Relinqvam...	2 00	3 25
--------------------------------	------	------

Pius IX, 1846-78.



	Fair	Good
5 Bai. 1847-65	15	25
10 Bai. 1847-65*	20	35
20 " 1850-8. Bust l. R.....	35	50
20 " 1859-65. Value and date		
in open wreath.....	35	50
50 Bai. 1850. Bust. R. Value....	1 00	1 50
1 Scudo 1846-53. Similar.....	2 00	2 75
5 Soldi 1866-7. Bust l. R. Value		
and date in open wreath	15	25
10 Soldi 1866-9. Similar.....	20	30
1 Lira 1866. Sim. Small bust..	35	60



1 Lira 1866-9.....	30	50
2 Lire " *	60	85
2½ " "	85	1 25
5 " 1866-70.....	2 00	2 75

The Roman numerals which follow the name and title of the various Pontiffs, denote the year of their reign in which the coin was struck.

The Papal Mint ceased operation in 1870.

ROME (Roma).

Patron Saints : John Baptist, John Nepomuk, Magnus, Petrus, Pius, Presepius, Simon, Vianus.

First Republic, 1798-99.

The Insurrection against Pius VI occurred Dec. 27, 1797; the Republic was proclaimed Feb. 15, 1798, and the Pope was driven from Rome a few days later. Pius VII, who succeeded, returned to the city in July, 1800.

1 Scudo—Figure standing l. holds		
fasces and Lib. pole. R. Value		
in wreath.....	3 00	4 00

Second Republic, 1849.

All base.

4 Bai. 1849. Eagle on fasces,		
within wreath, DIO E POPOLO.		
R. Value, date, etc.....	40	60
8 Bai. 1849. Similar.....	50	75
16 " " "	75	1 00
40 " " "	75	1 00

GERMAN EMPIRE.

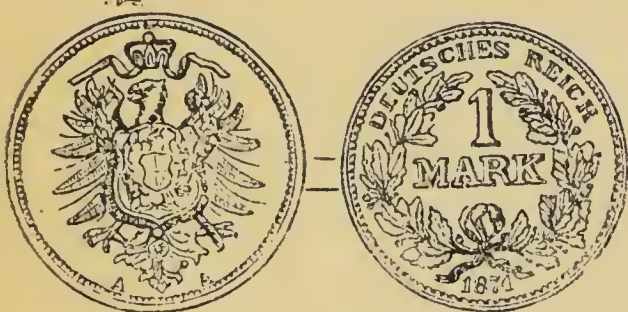
Deutsches Reich.

Arms. Gold, an eagle displayed sable, holding a sceptre in dexter and crown in sinister talon; on his breast a shield bearing a small eagle displayed, with the arms of the Hohenzollerns—per cross argent and sable. Crest an Imperial crown.

William I, 1871-88.



	Fair	Good
20 Pfennig 1873-86.....	10	20
50 " 1873-6*.....	20	30



1 Mark 1873-87*.....	40	60
----------------------	----	----



2 Marks 1873-88*.....	75	1 00
5 " ".....	2 00	3 00
50 Pfennig 1877-86. Similar arms in wreath.....	20	30

Frederick, 1888.

2 Marks 1888 Types as last.....	1 50
5 " " " ".....	3 50

William II, 1888—.

1 Mark 1891-1900 Types as last..	40	60
2 " " " " ..	75	1 50
5 " " " " ..	2 00	3 00



	Fair	Good
2 Marks 1901*.....	60	75
5 " ".....		3 00
1/2 " 1905. Similar to last		
50 Pf.....	20	30

Issued for the different States, with portraits of rulers or arms and the same imperial reverse.



ANHALT
Frederick, Duke

2 Marks 1876.....	1 00	1 25
-------------------	------	------

BADEN
Frederick, Grand Duke

2 Marks 1875-1902*.....	1 00	1 25
5 " ".....	2 50	3 00

BREMEN
(Free City)

2 Marks 1904.....	1 25	1 50
5 " ".....	2 50	3 00

BAVARIA

Louis II, King

	Fair	Good
2 Marks 1876-80.....	1 25	1 50
5 " "	2 50	3 00

Otto, King

5 Marks 1895*.....	2 50	3 00
--------------------	------	------

HAMBURG

(Free City)

5 Marks 1876*.....	2 50	3 00
2 " 1877 ..	1 00	1 25

HESSE

Louis III.

5 Marks 1875-6.....	2 50	3 00
---------------------	------	------

Louis VI.

5 Marks 1891.....	2 50	3 00
-------------------	------	------

SAXONY

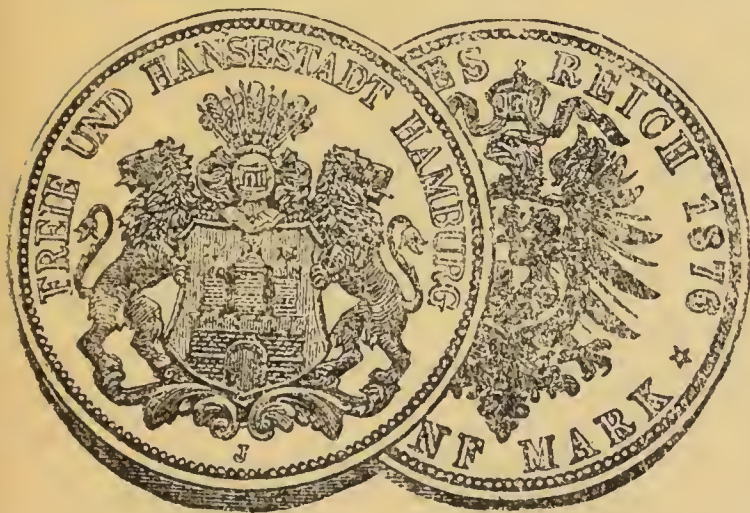
Albert, King

5 Marks 1876.....	2 50	3 00
-------------------	------	------

SAXE-MEININGEN.

George I, Duke.

5 Marks 1902.....	8 00	
-------------------	------	--



WURTEMBERG

Charles, King

2 Marks 1875-6.....	1 00	1 25
5 " "	2 50	3 00

PRUSSIA (Borussia)

(Koenigreich Preussen)

Patron Saint Maria (B. V.)

Arms. Gold, a crowned eagle displayed sable, holding a sceptre in dexter and orb in sinister talon. Supporters, two wild men.

Frederick II., 1740-86.

	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{6}$ Thaler 1750-87 R Value.....	30	50
$\frac{1}{4}$ " " Eagle.....	40	65
$\frac{1}{3}$ " " Value.....	40	65
$\frac{1}{2}$ " " Eagle.....	75	1 25
1 " Sp. 1841 Eagle.....	—	—
1 " 1866-7 Crowned*. Arms, sword and sceptre.....	1 25	1 50
1 Thlr. Sp. 1767. Similar.		
Backed by eagle.....	—	—
1 Thlr. Banco 1765. Eagle on trophy.....	2 50	3 50



1 Thlr. Reichs 1750-86*.....	2 00	3 00
------------------------------	------	------

Frederick William II., 1786-97.

All with bust, r. on obv.

$\frac{1}{6}$ Thlr. 1796-7. Eagle in crown'd shield, sep. date.....	30	50
$\frac{1}{3}$ Thlr. 1786-93. Similar.....	40	65
$\frac{2}{3}$ " 1796-7 "	1 50	2 00
1 " 1791-7	2 00	3 00
1 " Reich 1786-90. Eagle on pedestal	2 00	3 00
1 Thaler 1795. Eagle in oval shield, wreath.....	2 00	3 00

Frederick William III, 1797-1840.

$\frac{1}{6}$ Thlr. 1798-1807. Bust l. R. Eagle in crown'd shield, sep. date.....	25	50
$\frac{1}{3}$ Thlr. 1800-2. Similar.....	50	75
$\frac{2}{3}$ " 1801-10. Eagle in crown'd shield supported	1 50	2 00
1 Thlr. 1797-1809. Similar.....	2 00	3 00
$\frac{1}{6}$ " 1809-18. Head, r. R., value and date in wreath.....	25	40
$\frac{1}{3}$ Thlr. 1809. Similar.....	50	75

	Fair	Good
1 Thlr. 1809-16. Type of preceding.....	2 00	3 00
1/4 Thaler 1817-18. Bust l. R., value and date.....	30	50



1 Thlr. 1818-20*.....	1 75	2 50
1/2 S. Gros. 1821-40.....	15	30
1 " ".....	15	25
1/6 Thlr. 1822 40.....	15	30
1 " 1826-40. Head r., like following obverse.....	1 25	1 75

This type of reverse was continued by Fred. Wm. IV (No. 37) and William (No. 46). The same inscription is found on Species Thalers of Jerome Napoleon, King of Westphalia.



1 Thlr. 1824-40*.....	1 00	1 35
2 " 1839-40. R. Arms on mantle.....	2 50	3 50

The elaborate arms on last two denote various matrimonial alliances of the family.

Frederick William IV, 1840-61.

1/2 S. Gros. 1840-61. Head r. R. value and date	10	15
1 S. Gros. 1841-60. Similar...	10	15
2 1/2 " 1842-60. "	10	25
1/2 Guld. 1852. Head r. R. Value, fineness and date in wreath	40	60

	Fair	Good
1/6 Thaler 1841-60. R. Eagle cwnd, date in ex.....	20	30
1 Thaler 1856-9. Similar.....	1 00	1 35
1 " 1841-60. R. Segen des | Mansfelder.....	1 00	1 35
1 Thaler 1841-61. R. Crowned arms, date in ex.....	1 00	1 35
2 Thalers 1841-56.....	2 50	3 50

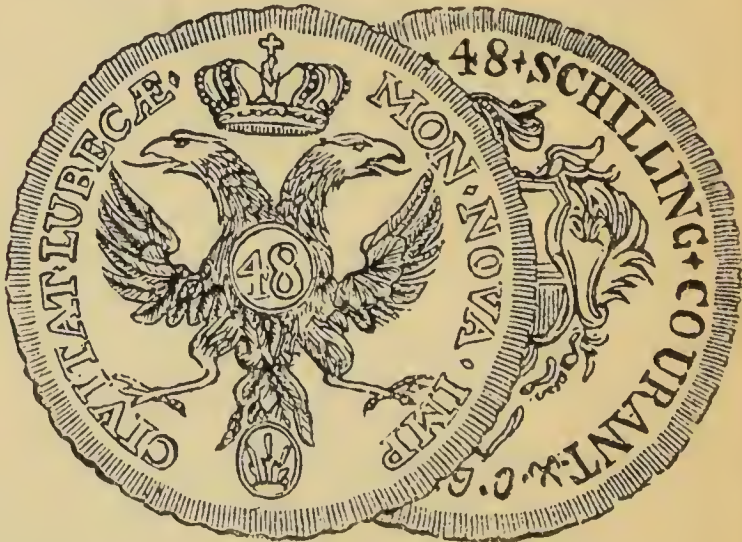
William, 1861-88.

1/2 S. Gros. 1861-72. Head r. R. Value and date.....	10	15
1 S. Gros. 1861-73. Similar...	10	15
2 1/2 " " "	15	25
1/6 Thaler 1861-8. Head r. R. Eagle, value in leg., date in ex.....	20	23
1 Thaler 1861-70. Similar.....	1 00	1 35
2 " " "	2 25	3 25
1 " 1861-2. R. Segen des | Mansfelder.....	1 25	1 65
1 Thaler 1861. Two crowned heads, r.....	1 25	1 50
1 Thaler 1871. Head r. R. Sieges Thaler.....	1 25	1 50

LUBECK. (Lubica)

Patron Saints: David, John Baptist, Maria (B. V.), Nicholas of Ancona.

4 Schil 1728-52. Double-head eagle, figure of value on breast. R. Arms of city, date, value.....	35	50
8 Schil. 1729-32.....	35	50
16 Schil. 1728-32. Similar.....	60	85
32 " 1758 "	1 75	2 50



48 Schil. 1752*.....	2 50	3 50
----------------------	------	------

		Fair	Good
1	Schil. 1789. Double-head eagle, arms of city on breast. <i>R.</i> Value and date in 4 or 5 lines.....	50	75
2	Schil. 1789. Similar.....	50	75
16	" 1796. "	75	1 00
32	" 1796-7. "	1 25	2 00

HAMBURG. (Hambunga, Hammonia)

Patron Saints: Maria (B. V.), Petrus.

Arms. A three-towered gate.



1	Thaler 1553*.....	5 00	7 50
1	" 1553-1694. Similar. Date bet. towers. <i>R.</i> Dbl.-head Imperial eagle.....	4 50	6 50
2	Schil. 1727. Imperial d'ble-h'd eagle. <i>R.</i> Arms of the city, value and date.....	25	40
4	Schil. 1725-38. Similar.....	25	40
8	" 1726-97. "	50	75
16	" 1727. "	75	1 25
32	" 1795-6. "	1 00	1 50
48	" 1763. "	2 50	3 50
16	" 1809. Arms of the city supported. <i>R.</i> Value and date, 5 lines.....	60	85
32	Schil. 1808-9. Similar.....	1 00	1 50

ANGLO-HANOVERIAN.

Patron Saint: Andrew.

The Anglo-Hanoverian Kings bore: 1, England impaling Scotland; 2, France; 3, Ireland,

and 4, Hanover; in chief, gules two lions passant gardant in pale gold, for Brunswick, impaling gold, semee of hearts, a lion rampant azure, for Luneberg, with the arms of Westphalia or ancient Saxony "ente in base" (*i. e.* in a pointed division at the bottom of the shield) gules a horse courant argent; over all an inescutcheon with the crown of Charlemange.

George I, 1714-27.

		Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{6}$	Thaler 1726-36. Bust of king	65	85
$\frac{1}{3}$	" 1716-26. Similar.....	85	1 10
$\frac{2}{3}$	" 1715-27. "	1 25	2 00
1	" 1716-27. "	3 50	4 50
$\frac{1}{6}$	" 1720-5. Wildman and tree.....	65	85
$\frac{1}{3}$	Thaler 1718-27. Similar.....	85	1 10
$\frac{2}{3}$	" 1717-27. "	1 50	2 25
1	" " "	3 00	4 00
$\frac{1}{6}$	" 1719-24. St. Andrew with cross.....	65	85
$\frac{1}{3}$	Thaler 1719-24. Similar.....	85	1 10
1	" 1718-26. "	3 00	4 00
$\frac{1}{6}$	" 1719-27. Run'g horse	65	85
$\frac{1}{3}$	" 1720-3. Similar.....	85	1 10
$\frac{2}{3}$	" 1722-7. "	1 25	2 00
1	" 1717-27. "	3 50	4 50

George II, 1727-60.

$\frac{1}{6}$	Thaler 1727-46. Bust of king	65	85
$\frac{1}{3}$	" 1729-36. Similar.....	85	1 10
$\frac{2}{3}$	" 1727-54. "	1 25	2 00
1	" 1729-51. "	3 50	4 50
$\frac{1}{6}$	" 1730-60. Wildman and tree.....	65	85
$\frac{1}{3}$	Thaler 1731-60. Similar.....	85	1 10
$\frac{2}{3}$	" 1727-60. "	1 25	2 00
1	" 1727-50. "	2 75	3 50
$\frac{1}{6}$	" 1729-59. St. Andrew with cross.....	65	85

			Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{3}$	Thaler 1731-58. Similar.....	85	1 10	
1	" 1727-60. "	3 00	4 00	
$\frac{1}{6}$	" 1727-32. Run'g horse	65	85	
$\frac{1}{3}$	" 1734-54. Similar.....	85	1 10	
$\frac{2}{3}$	" 1727-60. "	1 25	2 00	
1	" 1729-60. "	3 50	4 50	
1	" 1732. Swans swimming	—	—	
1	" 1740. Mine. Alchemi- cal signs ♀ D H (for cop- per, silver and lead) above three hills.....	—	—	

Thaler 1749. Crowned arms,
dates separate in the curves
at the bottom of the shield.
R. Rainbow above mine.....

George III, 1760-1820.

$\frac{1}{6}$	Thaler 1773-1809. Bust of king.....	65	85	
$\frac{1}{3}$	Thaler 1774-1804. Bust of king.	85	1 10	
$\frac{2}{3}$	Thaler 1772-1814. R. Arms	1 25	2 00	
1	" 1773-1801. "	3 50	4 50	
$\frac{1}{6}$	" 1762-1804. Wildman and tree.....	65	85	
$\frac{1}{3}$	Thaler 1764-89. Similar....	85	1 10	
$\frac{2}{3}$	" 1762-89. "	1 25	2 00	
1	" 1764-76. "	3 00	4 00	
$\frac{1}{6}$	" 1761-1804. St. Andrew with cross.....	65	85	
$\frac{1}{3}$	Thaler 1764-1804. Similar...	85	1 10	
1	" 1761-73. " ...	3 00	4 00	
$\frac{2}{3}$	" 1761-1800. Crowned arms. R. Value, date, etc...	1 35	2 00	

George IV, 1820-30.

$\frac{1}{6}$	Thaler 1821. Running horse..	60	85	
$\frac{1}{2}$	" 1820-30. Similar.....	1 00	1 50	
$\frac{2}{3}$	" 1822-9. Bust of king...	1 35	2 00	

FRANKFORT A. M.

(Francofordia. Francofurtenois. Frankfort.)



		Fair	Good
10	Mark 1793*.....	4 00	5 00
$\frac{1}{2}$	Gulden 1838-48.....	50	75
1	" "	60	80
2	" "	1 35	1 75
$3\frac{1}{2}$	" " (2 Thaler).....	1 75	2 25
$3\frac{1}{2}$	" " View of city....	2 00	2 50



1	Thaler, 1860-62*.....	1 00	1 50
2	" "	2 00	2 50

SAXONY.

(Saxonia Sachsen.)

Patron Saints: Bonifacius, Catharine of Alexandria,
Georgius, John Baptist, Rudbertus.

Arms; Barry of ten, gold and black; over an en-
arched chaplet of rue, bendwise.

Maurice, Duke, 1548-53.

Bust to right R. Arms and date.

Crown 1551.....	4 00	5 00
-----------------	------	------

Augustus, 1553-86.

Bust to right R. Arms and date.

Crown 1582.....	5 00	7 00
-----------------	------	------

Christian I, 1586-91.

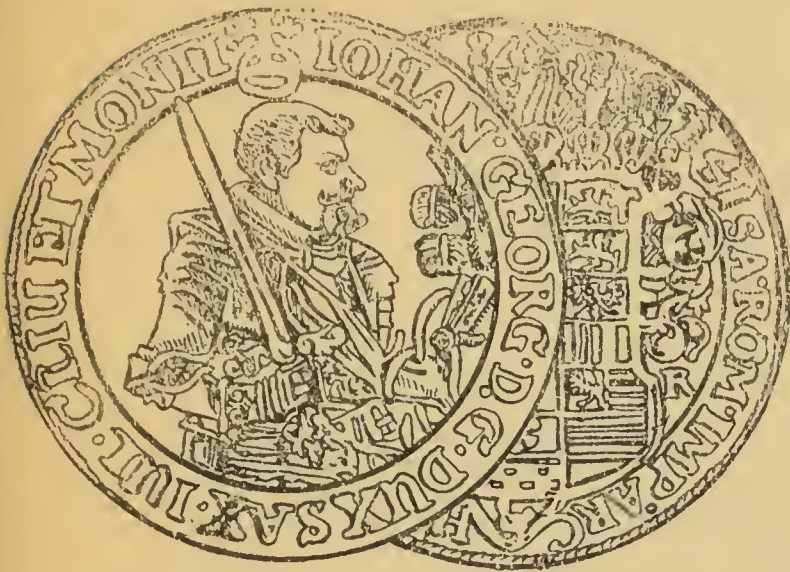
	Fair	Good
Bust to right R. Arms and date.		
Crown 1590.....	5 00	6 00

Christian II, 1591-1611.

Bust to right. R. Two heads in circle, surrounded by arms in shield.

Crown 1603.....	4 00	5 00
-----------------	------	------

John George I, 1611-56.



Bust to right R. Arms and date.

Crown 1629-41.....	2 50	3 50
--------------------	------	------

Luther Memorial Augsburg Centennial.
Bust to left, each side, June 25, 1530, June 25, 1630.

Crown 1630.....	3 00	4 00
-----------------	------	------

Frederick Augustus III, 1783.

King 1806-27 as F. A. I.
Profile r. R. Arms.

10 Mark 1783.....	2 00	2 50
-------------------	------	------

Frederick Augustus, 1836-54.

Head to r. R. Arms and date.

1 Thaler 1846-50.....	1 00	1 50
-----------------------	------	------

John, 1854-73.

Head to l. R. Arms and date.

1 N. Groschen 1866-8.....	10	25
2 N. Groschen "	10	25
1/6 Thaler "	10	25
1/3 " "	75	1 00
1 " "	1 00	1 50
2 " "	1 75	2 25
2 " 1872 heads king and queen golden wedding.....	2 50	3 00

The small pieces are all base silver.

ANHALT-BERNBERG.

Arms. A bear, peasant, crowned and colored in gold on a mural gate, masoned proper.

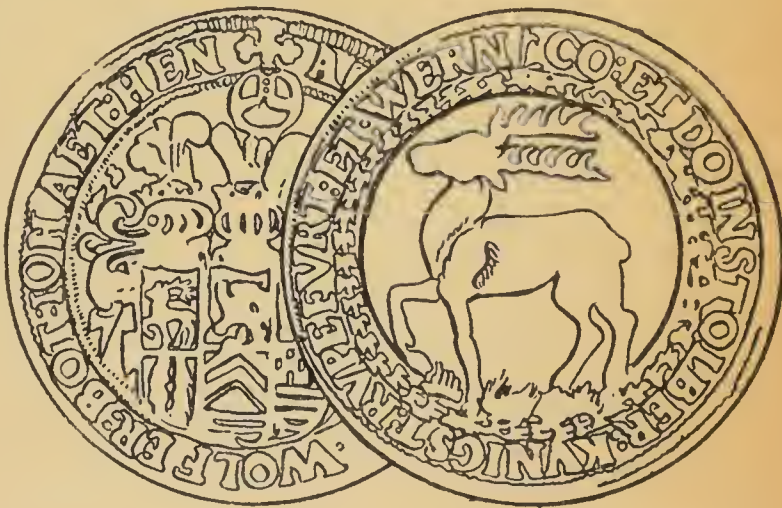
Alex. Charles, 1834-1863.



		Fair	Good
1/6 Thaler. 1852-61.....		25	50
1/3 " "		50	75
1 " "		1 25	1 50

STOLBERG.

Arms. A stag, later with column.



Crown. 1676.....	4 00	5 00
1/6 Thaler. 1764.....	50	75
1/3 " "	1 00	1 25

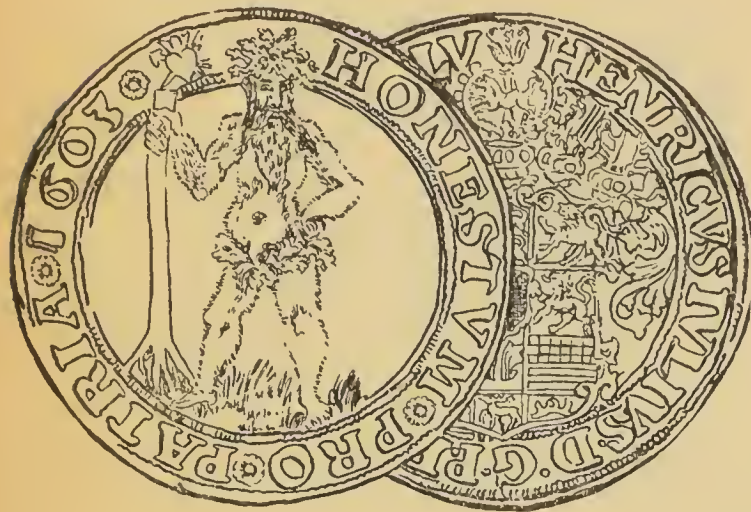
BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.

The arms of the Electors of Hanover, subsequently modified about 1816 by changing the Electoral bonnet to a royal crown, finally united those of Brunswick-Luneburg and Westphalia, thus: Per pale and per chevron : 1, Two lions passant gardant, for Brunswick ; 2 Semee of hearts, a lion rampant, for Lune-

burg ; 3, a horse courant for Westphalia ; 4, over all an escutcheon with the crown of Charlemagne.

Patron Saints : Andreas, Anna, Christophorus, Jacobus, Longinus, Ludgerus, Maria (B. V.).

Henry Julius, 1589-1613.



	Fair	Good
Crown. 1603.....	4 00	5 00

Anthony-Ulric, 1704-14.

2 M. Groschen. 1711	25	50
4 " "	25	50
24 " "	1 00	1 50

Charles, 1635-80.

2 M. Groschen.....	25	50
4 "	25	50
24 "	1 00	1 50

BREMEN (Brema).

Patron Saints: Georgius, Maria, (B. V.), Petrus, Wilhadus.

Arms. A key palewise, wards in chief.



6 Gros. 1657-72.....	1 00	1 25
12 " " *	1 25	1 50

Arms on shield crowned and supported by lions except on 12 g.

	Fair	Good
12 Grote 1840-5	20	30
36 " "	50	75
48 " 1723-1853.....	75	1 00
1 Thaler "	1 50	2 00

WURTEMBERG.

(Konigreich Wurtemberg.)

Patron Saints: Christophorus, Tuscarus, Udalricus, Ulricus.

Arms. Per pale, dexter, three elk's horns in pale; sinister, three lions passant in pale.

William, 1816-64

½ Gulden, 1841-50.	25	40
1 " "	50	65
2 " "	1 25	1 50
3½ " "	1 75	2 25

SAXE-MEININGEN.

(Herzog thum Sachsen-Meiningen.)

Bernhard, 1803-66.



1 Gulden, 1831.*.....	2 00	3 00
3½ " 1846. R. Arms.....	2 00	3 00

GERMAN COLONIES.

[German East Africa.

(Deutsch-Ostafikanische Gesellschaft.)

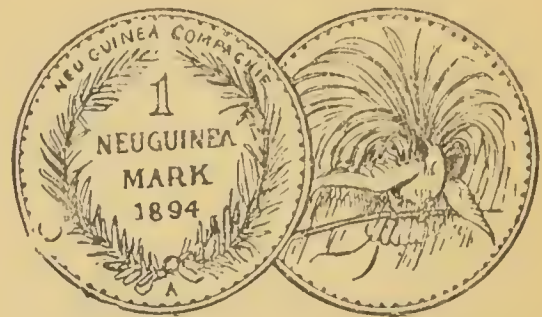


	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{4}$ Rupie, 1890.....	25	35
$\frac{1}{2}$ " "	50	65
1 " " *	1 00	1 25
2 " "	2 00	2 50

Similar R. value and date in branches:

$\frac{1}{4}$ Rupie, 1904.....	25	35
$\frac{1}{2}$ " "	50	65
1 " "	1 00	1 25

NEW GUINEA.



	Fair	Good
1 Mark, 1894*.....	50	65
2 " "	1 00	1 25
5 " "	2 50	3 00

AUSTRIA.

(Oesterreich)

Patron Saints: Agnes, Andreas, John Baptist, Leopoldus, Maria (B. V.), Philippus.

Arms. Tierce in pale: dexter, Bohemia, gules, a crowned lion rampant argent; in centre, Hapsburg, gules, a fess argent; sinister, Lorraine, gold, on a bend gules three allions argent. Borne on a shield on the breast of a double-headed eagle displayed and surmounted by an imperial crown.

Those given in Kreuzers are base coins.

Ferdinand I, 1835-48

3 Kreuzers. 1839-48 Laur. hd		
r. R. Dbl.-headed eagle, date		
in leg. first has numeral on		
eagle, next three have it in		
ex.....	15	20
5 Krzrs. 1836-48. Similar.....	15	20
10 " 1836-42 "	15	25
20 " 1837-48 "	30	50
1 Gldn. 1839-49 "	60	85
2 " 1839-48 "	1 25	1 50

Francis Joseph, 1848-

6 Krzrs. 1848-9. Cwnd arms.		
R. Value and date Laur. hd.	15	25
10 Krzrs. 1854-5 Laur. hd.		
r. R. Dbl.-head eagle. date		
in leg. First two, value in		
ex.....	15	25
20 Krzrs. 1852-5. Sim. Val.		
on eagle's breast.....	20	35

Gldn. 1855. Similar.....	60	85
2 " " "	1 25	1 50
5 Krzrs. 1858-67. As last. R.		
Numeral cwnd, date below	10	15
10 Krzrs, 1859-67. Similar.....	15	20
10 " 1868-72. as last.		
R. Numeral on eagle.....	10	15
20 Krzrs. 1858-70. Similar...	15	25
$\frac{1}{4}$ Florin 1858-67. As last.		
R. Value in ex. on first		
three, date in ex. on last		
two.....	20	35
1 Florin 1858-91 Similar.	60	85
2 " 1864-87. "	1 25	1 50
1 Thaler. 1857-61. "	1 00	1 35
2 " 1867. "	2 00	2 50
2 Florins 1879. Heads Francis...		
Joseph and Elizabeth R.....		
Figure of Concord seated.	2 00	2 50
1 Krone 1895 Head to r. R.		
numeral crowned.....	25	35
5 Kronen 1900 R. Arms in		
circle.....	1 25	1 50

LOMBARDY. (Longobadia, Lombardia.)

Arms. Gold, an eagle displayed sable.

Provisional Government, 1848.

1 Lira 1848. Female stdng;		
hd. r. (Italy). R. Value		
in wreath, date in ex.....	—	—
2 Lire 1848. Similar.....	—	—
5 " " "	2 00	3 00

The first two are patterns and exist only in bronze and white metal.

VENICE. (Venetia.)

Patron Saints: Aemelianus, Georgius, Marcus, Maria, (B. V.), Justina, Stephanus, Theodoras.

Arms. The peculiar device of Venice is the winged lion, the symbol of St. Mark, its chief patron saint.



Provisional Government, 1848-49

	Fair	Good
15 Ctmi. 1848. Lion of St. Mark l. R, 15.	20	35



5 Lire 1848.*	2 50	3 00
5 Lire 1848. Sim. Lion is on pedestal, incr. XI AGOSTO.....	2 50	3 00

MILAN. (Mediolanum.)

Patron Saints: Ambrosius, Anselmus, Augustinus, Gervasius, Maria (B. V.), Petrus, Protasius, Serus, Theonestus.

Arms. A crowned serpent coiled devouring a child. Kings of Spain were Dukes of Milan from Charles V, 1535 to Charles III, 1740.

The device of the biscia or crowned serpent, etc. is a legendary charge borne by the Dukes of Milan, and is said to date from the time of the Crusades. It is frequently found as a quartering in the arms of the coins of Milan.

Charles V, 1535-56.

None dated.

	Fair	Good
1/2 Bianco. Four vars. Bust, Pillars, Dbl-eagle. Cross	1 50	2 50
1/2 Test. Bust. R. ins 5 lines.....	—	—
Test. Five types. Busts (3). arms, St. mounted...	—	—
1 Burigozzo. Bust. R. St. standing	—	—
1/2 Dctne. Bust. R. Eagle	—	—
“ “ R.2. var.	—	—

Philip II, 1556-98.

1/2 Lira Arms. R. Cross on bust of saint.....	—	—
1 Lira. Bust. R. Arms or greyhound.....	3 00	4 50
1/4 Dctne. 1588. Bust. R. Arms...	4 00	6 00
1/2 Dctne. 1562-88. Bust r. or l. R. Arms or St. mtd.....	4 00	6 00
1 Dctne. 1577-99. Bust. R. Arms or Atlas carrying world....	4 00	6 00

The last date after his death.

Philip III, 1598-1621.

10 Soldi 1604-14. Bust. R. Arms, or St. mounted.....	3 00	4 50
20 Soldi 1608. Bust. R. Ins., numeral, 5 lines.....	—	—
40 Soldi 1608. Similar.....	—	—
80 “ — “	—	—
50 “ 1604-5. Bust. R. Arms, 50 in ex.....	—	—
100 Soldi 1604-7. Sim. 100 in ex.	—	—
1/2 Dctne. 1611. Bust. R. Arms...	6 00	7 50
1 Dctne. 1602-8. Similar.....	3 50	5 00

Philip IV, 1621-65.

20 Soldi 1655. Bust. R. Ins., numeral, 5 lines.....	—	—
40 Soldi 1655. Similar.....	—	—
80 “ “ “	—	—
1/4 Filippo 1658. Bust. R. Arms.	—	—

			Fair	Good
½	Filippo 1657.	Similar.....	—	—
1	“ “ “	.....	3 50	4 50
½	Dctne. 1644.	“	—	—
½	“ 1630.	“	—	—
1	“ 1622-30.	“	3 50	4 50
2	“ 1630-43.	“	—	—

Charles II—Maria Anna, 1665-76.

½	Filippo 1666.	Busts. R. Arms.	—	—
½	“ “	Similar	—	—
½	“ “	“	—	—
1	“ “	“	4 00	6 00

Charles II, 1676-1700.

½	Filippo 1676-94.	Bust. Arms.	3 00	4 00
½	“ “	Similar	3 00	4 00
½	“ “	“	3 00	4 00
1	“ “	“	3 75	5 00
2	“ 1694.	“	—	—

Philip V, 1700-13.

½	Filippo 1701.	Bust. R. Arms.	3 00	4 00
½	“ 1702.	Similar	—	—
½	“ “	“	—	—
1	“ “	“	—	—

Charles III, 1713-40.

½	Filippo 1707-21.	Bust. R. Arms.	—	—
½	“ 1707.	Similar	—	—
½	“ 1707-21.	“	—	—
1	“ 1707-19.	“	—	—

With title of Charles VI (of Austria.)

½	Filippo 1736.	Bust. R. Arms.	—	—
½	“ 1728.	Similar	—	—
½	“ 1728-36.	“	—	—
1	“ “	“	—	—
2	“ 1736.	“	—	—

Maria Theresa, 1740-80.

½	Filippo 1741-4.	Bust. R. Arms.	—	—
½	“ “	Similar	—	—
½	“ 1741-9.	“	—	—
1	“ “	“	—	—
2	“ 1741-4.	“	—	—

2d Coinage.

½	Lira 1777.	Bust. R. Arms....	—	—
1	“ “	Similar	—	—
½	Scudo “	“	—	—
1	“ “	“	—	—

3d Coinage.



	Fair	Good
½ Lira 1778-80.....	60	1 00
1 “ “	75	1 25
½ Scudo 1778-80	1 25	2 00
1 “ “ *	1 75	2 50

Joseph II, 1780-90.

½ Lira 1781-7.	Bust. R. Arms...	60	1 00
1 “ 1781-90.	Similar	85	1 25
½ Scudo 1781-6.	“	1 00	1 50



1 Scudo 1781-6.* Bust R.
Cwnd arms quartered. Lombardy in first and fourth in the “biscia” in second and third quarters, an escutcheon of pretence Austria (Hapsburg) impaling Lorraine (as in cut)..... 1 75 2 50.

Leopold II, 1790-92.

1 Lira 1790-1.	Bust. R. Arms.....	1 00	1 50
----------------	--------------------	------	------

Francis II, 1792 97.

30 Soldi 1794 1800.	Bust. R. Arms	50	75
---------------------	---------------------	----	----

The date 1801, unexplained.

CISALPINE REPUBLIC, 1797-1802.

	Fair	Good
30 Soldi Yr IX. Bust. <i>r. laur. R.</i>		
Ins. 5 lines.....	75	1 25
1 Scudo Yr VIII. Two females.		
R. Value, date, wreath.....	2 50	3 50

LUCCA (Luca, Lucensis).

Patron Saints: Martinus, Paulus, Petrus, Veronica. Some coins have the "Santo Volto."

Arms. LIBERTAS on shield.

1/4 Scudo 1614-1776. St. Martin		
mtd offers cloak to beggar.....	1 25	2 50
1/2 Scudo 1736. Similar.....	2 00	3 00
1 " 1607-1757, "	2 50	3 50

Felix and Eliza, 1805-15.

1 Franc 1807-08. Busts. <i>r. R.</i>		
Value in wrth date in ex.....	50	1 00



5 Francs 1805-8 *	1 75	2 50
-------------------	------	------

Charles Louis, 1815-49.

All head *r.*

10 Soldi 1833-8. Value and date		
in wreath.....	35	50
1 Lira 1834-7. Similar. Date		
on obv.....	40	65
2 Lire 1837. Cwnd arms sep.		
value in wreath.....	75	1 00

PARMA.

Patron Saints: Antoninus, Antonius, Bovus, Franciscus, Xaverius, Hilarius, John Baptist, Maria (B. V.), Thomas, Vitalis.

Maria Louise, 1815-47.

All with head *l.* diademed.



GENOA (Janua).

Patron Saints: George. John Baptist, Maria, (B V.)

Arms. Argent, a cross gules.

1/8 Dectne 1661. Madonna ET REGE		
EOS. R. Cross.....	1 00	2 00
1/4 Dectne. 1661. Similar.....	2 00	3 00
1/2 Dctne. 1651-1712. Similar...	3 00	4 50
1 " 1679-99. " ...	3 50	5 00
1/2 Dobla 1670-96. " ...	5 00	7 50
1 " 1638-1713. " ...	7 50	12 00
1 Crosazzo 1608-31. Castle....		
R. CROSS, CONRADVS II.,		
etc.....	3 50	5 00
2 Craz. 1610-33. Similar.....	8 50	12 00
1/4 Scudo. 1712. Arms. R.		
John standing. NON SUR-		
REXIT MAJOR.....	1 25	2 00
1/2 Scudo. 1675-1712. Similar..	—	—
1 " — " ..	3 00	4 00
1/2 Giorgino. 1722. Arms. R.		
St. George and dragon. Ex.		
PROBITATE ROBVR.....	3 00	4 00
1 Gogno. 1722-3. Similar....	4 00	6 50
1/2 Madonnina. 1746. Arms. R.		
The Immaculate Conception,		
SVB TVVM PRESIDIVM.....	1 00	1 50
1 Mdna. 1745-50. Similar.....	1 00	1 50
2 " 1747. "	1 25	2 00
1 Lira. 1794-5. Arms. Value		
in ex. R. St. John stand'g,		
NON SURREXIT MAJOR.....	60	1 00
2 Lire. 1792-5. Similar.....	1 00	1 50
4 " 1794-7. "	1 25	2 00
8 " 1792-7. "	3 00	4 50

REPUBLIC.



10 Solida. 1814. Like Cut.....	50.	75
--------------------------------	-----	----

LIGURIAN REPUBLIC, 1798-1805.

	Fair	Good
4 Lire. 1798-1804. Arms. <i>R.</i>		
LIBERTA EGUAGLIANZA	2 00	3 00
8. Lire. 1798. Similar.....	3 00	4 50

TUSCANY.

(Ancient Etruria or Tuscia.)

Patron Saints: Cosmus, Damianus, John Baptist, Zacharias.

Arms. Tierce in pale. 1, Lorraine; 2, Early Austria (Hapsburg); 3, Five roundels, with a large one in chief charged with three three fleurs-de-lis (Medici). Many of the coins of the early Grand Dukes have only the Medici arms.

Alexander I, 1531-37.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Giu.—Arms. <i>R.</i> Bust. John..	—	—
1 “ “ “ John sitting...	—	—
1 Test.—Bust. <i>R.</i> Cosmus and Damian.....	—	—

Cosmus I, 1537-74.

1 Craz.—Arms. <i>R.</i> John stndg.	75	1 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ Giu. 1569. Similar.....	—	—
1 “ 1567-73. <i>R.</i> John and Cosmus.....	2 00	3 50
1 Lira.— <i>R.</i> The Resurrection...	3 50	4 50
1 Test. 1565-74. Bust <i>R.</i> John sitting.....	1 25	2 00
1 Stellino. 1567. Similar.....	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Piastre. 1569-70. John preaching.....	3 50	6 00
1 Pias. 1569-71. John stndg..	3 50	5 00

Francis I, 1575-85.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Giu.—Arms. <i>R.</i> John stndg.	75	1 25
1 “ 1578-85. <i>R.</i> John and Francis.....	—	—
2 Giu. 1578. Similar.....	—	—
1 Lira. 1582. Bust. <i>R.</i> Virgin's Annunciation.....	—	—
1 Test. 1575-7. Similar. <i>R.</i> John standing.....	2 00	3 50
1 Pias. 1575-9. Similar.....	3 50	5 00

Ferdinand I, 1587-1608.

1 Craz.—Arms. <i>R.</i> John stndg..	—	—
$\frac{1}{4}$ Giu.—Arms. <i>R.</i> Cross.....	—	—
$\frac{1}{4}$ “ —Bust. “	—	—

	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{2}$ Giu. 1588-1602. Arms. <i>R.</i> John standing.....	—	—
1 Giu. 1587-95. Arms. <i>R.</i> As last.....	75	1 50
1 “ 1607. Bust. <i>R.</i> Virgin's Annunciation.....	75	1 50
1 Lira. 1601-8. <i>R.</i> Beheading of John.....	1 00	2 00
1 Test. 1590-9. Bust. John sitting.....	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Pias. 1602. Similar. John preaching.....	—	—
1 Tal. 1601. Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms...	4 50	6 50
1 Pias. 1587. <i>R.</i> Cross of St. Stephen, cardinal's hat.....	—	—
1 Pias. 1590-9. <i>R.</i> John baptising.....	—	—

Cosmus II, 1608-21.

1 Craz.—Arms. <i>R.</i> John stdg..	—	—
$\frac{1}{4}$ Giu.—Bust. <i>R.</i> Cross.....	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ “ Arms. <i>R.</i> John sitting..	—	—
1 “ Bust. <i>R.</i> Annunciation..	—	—
1 “ 1609. Arms. “ ..	—	—
1 Lira. 1609. Bust. <i>R.</i> John sitting.....	—	—
1 Lira. 1610-14. <i>R.</i> Beheading of John.....	—	—
1 Test. 1609-11. Bust <i>R.</i> John sitting.....	—	—
1 Tal. 1621. Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms and cross.....	2 75	3 50
1 Pias. 1609-15. Bust. <i>r.</i> or <i>l.</i> <i>R.</i> Various, with John.....	4 00	6 50

Ferdinand II, 1621-70.

1 Craz.—Arms. <i>R.</i> John stndg..	—	—
$\frac{1}{4}$ Giu.—Bust. <i>R.</i> Cross.....	—	—
$\frac{1}{4}$ Lira.—Lily. <i>R.</i> John stndg..	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Giu.—Arms. <i>R.</i> John sitting..	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Lira.—Lily. <i>R.</i> John stndg..	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ “ 1664. Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms...	—	—
1 Giu.—Bust. Annunciation.....	75	1 25
1 “ 1637-58. Arms. <i>R.</i> As last.....	—	—
1 Lira— <i>R.</i> Behead'g of John	—	—
$\frac{1}{4}$ Pez. 1665. Arms. <i>R.</i> Rosebush.....	—	—
1 Test. 1621-63. Bust. <i>R.</i> John sitting.....	2 00	3 50

	Fair	Good
½ Pez. 1665. Arms. R. Rose-bush.....	—	—
½ Pias. 1624. R. Zac. and John.....	2 50	4 00
1 Pez. 1665. Arms. R. Rose-bush.....	—	—
1 Tal. 1621-54. Bust. R. Arms.....	—	—
1 Tal. 1656-66. Bust. R. View of Leghorn.....	—	—
1 Tal. 1659. Lion. R. Lily...	—	—
1 Pias. 1623-63. Bust. R. John standing.....	3 00	4 50

Cosmus III, 1670-1723.

½ Gro.—Bust. John. R. Cross	—	—
½ Giulio. 1719-21. Bust, Maria. R. Cross.....	—	—
½ Giu.—Arms. R. John stndg..	—	—
½ Lira—Bust. R. Arms.....	—	—
“ —(10 Solidi). Lily. R. John sitting.....	—	—
1 Giu. 1676-7. Arms. R. An-nunciation.....	65	1 25
1 Lira. 1676-7. R. Beheading of John.....	—	—
½ Pez. 1699. Arms. R. Rose-bush	—	—
½ Tal. 1683. Bust. R. Fort-ress (arms of Leghorn), FIDES.....	—	—
1 Test. 1676-7. Bust. R. John sitting.....	—	—
½ Pez. 1697. Arms. R. Rose-bush.....	—	—
½ Tal. 1683. Bust. R. Ship...	—	—
½ Pias. 1676. Bust. R. Zac. and John.....	2 00	3 00
1 Pez. 1684-1707. Arms. R. Rosebush.....	3 00	4 00
1 Tal. 1707-11. Bust. R. FIDES	—	—
1 Tal. 1649-1701. View of Leg-horn.....	3 00	4 50
1 Pias. 1684. Bust. R. John standing.....	3 00	4 50
1 Pias. 1676-94. Sim. John baptising.....	3 00	4 50

John Gaston, 1723 37.

	Fair	Good
1 Craz. 1723. Arms. R. Head of John.....	50	75
1 Pez. 1726. Arms. R. Rose-bush.....	2 75	4 00
1 Tal. 1723-6. Bust. R. Fort FIDES.....	2 75	4 00

Francis III, 1737-65.

Francis was elected Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, Sept. 13, 1745, after which his coins bore the imperial arms on the breast of a double-headed eagle, displayed and crowned; 1, Hungary, Barry, of eight, argent and gules; 2, Anjou, Azure, semee of fleur-de-lis, gold, a label of three points; 3, Jerusalem, Argent, a cross potent between four crosses gold; 4, Arra-gon, gold, four pallets gules; 5, Naples, (as Anjou, but without label); 6, Gueldres two lions combatant; 7, Bar, Azure, crusilly gold (i. e. covered with small crosses), two barbels hau-riant addorsed, gold (fishes as on cut over 87). An escutcheon of pretence, Lorraine, Hapsburg and Medici.



10 Quat. 1754. Bust. R. Arms..	50	75
½ Scudo. 1738-48.....	1 50	2 50
½ Tallero. 1745-8	1 25	2 00
1 “ 1742-65*.....	2 50	3 50

Peter Leopold, 1765-90.



			Fair	Good
10 Quat.	1738-9.	Bust. R.		
Arms.....			30	45
20 Quat.	1738-9.	Similar.....	35	50
¼ Tal.	1782.	"	75	1 00
½ Tal.	1777-87*		1 50	2 00



1 Tal.	1767-90.	Several varieties, busts, r. rarely l.....	2 25	3 00
--------	----------	--------------------------------------------	------	------

Ferdinand III, 1790-1807.

10 Quat.	1792.	Bust r. R.		
Crwnd. arms, date in ex.....			30	45
½ Lira.	1791-2.	Similar.....	45	75
1 "	1791-2.	"	75	1 00
1 Tal.	1793-4.	"	2 00	3 00

Louis I, 1801-03.

1 Tal.	1801-3.	Bust. R. Arms	2 50	3 50
Charles Louis and Marie Louise, 1803-7.				

1 Lira.	1803	Arms. R.,		
Value in wreath.....			75	1 00
1 Tal.	1806-7.	Busts facing...	2 50	3 00

			Fair	Good
5 Lire.	1803-6.	Similar.....	2 50	3 00
5 "	1803-7.	Busts join'd, r.	2 50	3 50
10 "	"	Similar	3 50	4 50

Ferdinand III, 1814-24.

½ Lira.	1821-3.	Arms. R.		
value.....			35	50
1 Lira.	1821-3.	Head. R.		
Value in wreath.....			50	75
½ Tal.	1814-23.	Head r., R.		
Crowned arms.....			1 25	1 75
1 Tal.	1814-15.	Similar. Arms		
backed by star.....			2 00	3 00

Leopold II, 1824-59.

All with head r. except ½ Florino, dates on rev.

10 Soldi.	1853-7.	Head r. R.		
Crowned in oval, backed by				
star.....			25	35
30 Soldi.	1831-57.	Similar.....	35	50
½ Fiorino.	1827.	Heart-shaped		
Shield.....			40	65



1 Fior.	1826-56*		40	65
½ Tal.	1827-34.	Crowned arms, oval, heart-shaped and back'd by star.....	1 00	1 50
1 Tal.	1826-58.	Similar.....	2 00	3 00

PORTUGAL.

(Lusitania.)

(Reino de Portugal e Algarves.)

Patron Saints : Adalbertus, Aloysius, Jacobus (Iago), Maria (B. V.), Thomas, Vincentius, Xaverius.

Arms. Argent, on five escutcheons in cross azure, as many bezants gold : a bordure gules charged with seven castles gold.

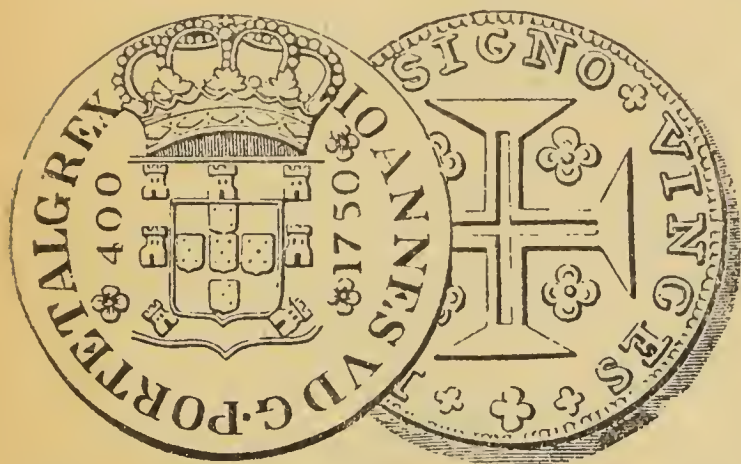
IN HOC SIGNO VINCES is commonly found on reverse up to include Maria II.

Peter II, 1667-1706.

XXXX Reis	—Roman numeral of value beneath cwn.	R. Cross.	—	—
LXXX Reis	—Similar.....		—	—
50 Reis	—Arms.	R. Cross.....	—	—
100 "	1681-9.	Similar.....	—	—
200 "	1675-88	"	—	—
400 "	1681-1706	"	—	—

John V, 1706-50.

	Fair	Good
XX Reis.....	40	60
XXXX Reis*.....	—	—
LXXX Reis 1707. Similar.....	50	85
100 Reis 1717. Cwmd arms. R. Cross, IN HOC SIGNO VINCES.....	50	75
100 Reis. Similar. Without date	50	75
200 Reis 1717-49. Similar.....	75	1 25



400 Reis 1706-50*.....	1 25	1 75
------------------------	------	------

Joseph I, 1750-77.

XXXX Reis—Types as in preceding reign.....	40	65
LXXX Reis*—.....	50	75
50 " —.....	50	75
100 " —.....	65	85
200 " 1750-75.....	75	1 50
400 " 1750-75.....	1 35	1 85

Maria I, and Peter III, 1777-86.

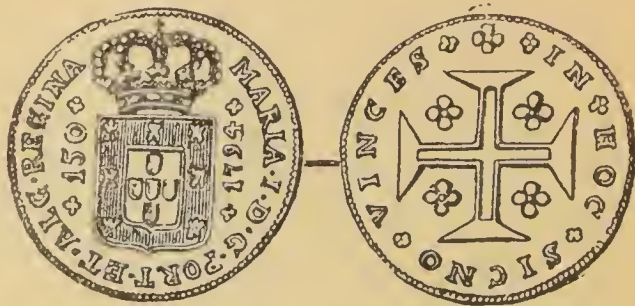
XXXX—Reis. Types as in preceding reign.....	40	60
LXXX—Reis.....	50	75
50 "	50	75
100 "	65	85
200 " 1778-82.....	75	1 00
400 " 1778-86.....	1 25	1 75

Maria I, 1786-99.

Fair Good

XXXX Reis—Types as in preceding reign. 75 Reis type of 100

Reis.....	35	50
LXXX Reis—.....	50	75



50 Reis—.....	40	65
75 " 1794-5	50	75
100 " —.....	50	75
150 Reis 1794*.....	65	1 00
200 " 1786-99.....	75	1 50
300 " 1794.....	75	1 50
400 " 1786-99.....	1 25	1 75

John, 1799-1816.

With title of Prince.

XXXX Reis—Types as in preceding reign.....	35	50
LXXX Reis—.....	50	75
50 " —.....	40	65
100 " —.....	50	75
400 " 1801.....	1 25	1 75

With title of Prince Regent.

XXXX Reis—Types as in preceding reign.....	35	50
LXXX Reis—.....	50	75
50 " —.....	40	65
100 " —.....	50	75
200 " 1802-14.....	75	1 25
400 " 1802-16.....	1 00	1 50

John VI, 1816-26.

With crowned arms of Portugal and Brazil united (in this reign only).

XXXX Reis—.....	30	50
LXXX " —.....	40	60
50 " —.....	40	65
100 " —.....	50	75
200 " 1818-26.....	1 00	1 50
400 " 1817-26.....	1 50	1 75

Peter IV, 1826-28.

	Fair	Good
LXXX Reis—Types as in reign preceding (John VI.).....	30	50
50 Reis	40	65
100 " —.....	65	85
200 " 1826.....	75	1 00
400 " 1826-7	1 00	1 25

Maria II, 1826-53.

Fled to Terceira, one of the Azores, 1828.
Restored 1833.

400 Reis 1834-5. Type as in last reign.....	1 00	1 50
100 Reis 1838-53. Head l. diad. R. Value in wrth	35	50
200 Reis 1838-48. Sim.....	50	75
500 " 1836-53. " R. Arms on cwnd mantle, value in ex....	75	1 00
1000 Reis 1836-45. Sim.....	2 00	3 00

Michael, 1828-33.

(Usurper.)

Don Miguel (Michael) was the son of John VI, and appointed Regent on condition of marrying Maria II, but refused to do so, and was declared King by the Cortes June 25, 1828, but expelled from Lisbon by the British, July, 1833, and Maria restored.

XXXX Reis—Types as in preceding reign.....	40	65
LXXX Reis—.....	50	75
50 " —.....	50	75
100 " —.....	60	85
200 " 1829-30.	75	1 00
400 " 1828-33.....	1 00	1 25

Peter V, 1853-61.

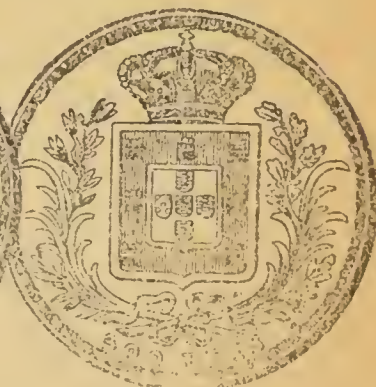
50 Reis 1855-61*.....	20	35
-----------------------	----	----



	Fair	Good
100 Reis 1854-61*.....	25	40
200 " 1854-60	40	60
500 " 1854-9. Head r. R. Arms on cwnd mantle. Value in ex.....	85	1 25

Louis I, 1861-89.

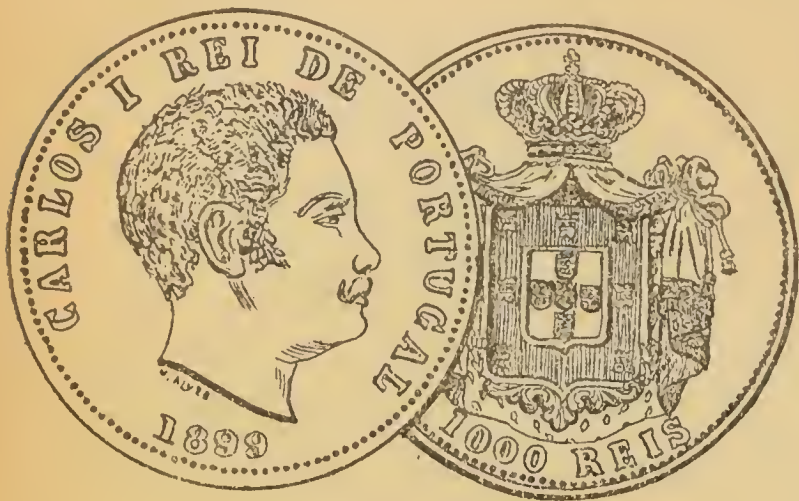
Types as in preceding reign. Head is l.		
50 Reis 1861-87. R. Crown.....	20	30
100 Reis 1861-89*.....	25	40
200 " 1861-87	35	50



500 Reis 1861-89.....	85	1 10
-----------------------	----	------

Charles, 1889—

Types as in preceding reign.		
50 Reis 1890.....	25	35
100 " 1890-1	25	40
200 Reis 1890-2*.....	35	50
500 " "	85	1 10



	Fair	Good
1000 Reis 1899*.....	1 75	2 00

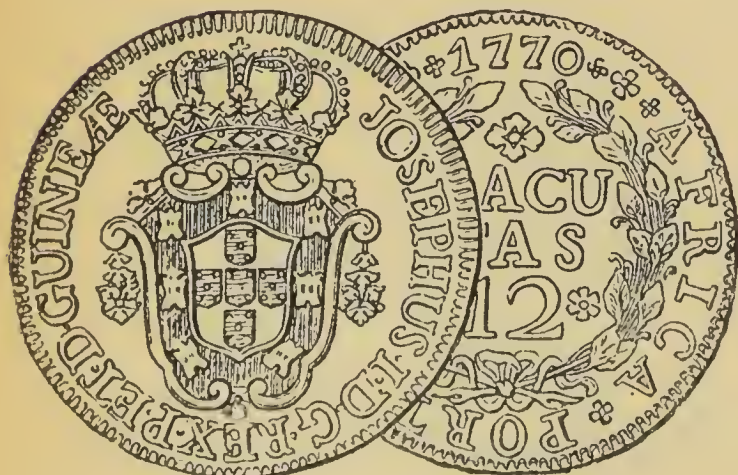


1000 Reis 1898.....	2 00	2 50
---------------------	------	------

Portuguese Colonies.

ANGOLA (Lower Guínea).

Joseph I, 1750-77.



2 Macutas 1762-3.....	75	1 00
4 " 1762-70.....	75	1 00

	Fair	Good
6 Macutas 1762-70.....	1 00	1 50
8 " ".....	1 25	1 75
10 " ".....	1 50	2 50
12 " 1770*.....	2 00	3 00

Maria I and Peter III, also Maria alone,
1777-99.

Types as in last reign.

2 Macutas 1783-96.....	75	1 00
4 " ".....	75	1 00
6 " ".....	1 00	1 50
8 " ".....	1 25	1 75
10 " ".....	1 50	2 50
12 " ".....	2 00	3 00

GOA (Indía).

Joseph Emanuel, 1750-77.

½ Pardao 1775. Head. r. R.		
Arms.....	—	5 00
1 Pardao 1775.....	—	—

Maria I, Peter III, 1777-86.

½ Pardao 1780-3. Heads. r. R.		
Arms.....	—	—
1 Pardao 1780-3.....	—	5 00
1 Rupia ".....	—	—

Maria I, 1786-99.



½ Pardao 1800.....	—	5 00
1 Rupia 1791.*.....	—	—

Maria, 1833-53.

Pardao 1839. Head. l.....	—	5 00
Rupia ".....	—	—

Peter V, 1853-61.

Head. r. R. Value and name in wreath.

½ Pardas 1857.....	—	—
1 " ".....	—	—
1 Rupia 1860.....	7 50	5 00

BRAZIL.

mm. B(ahia) or R(io Janeiro) on band of globe. Usual motto SUBQ-SIGN-NATA-STAB.

Peter II, 1683-1706.

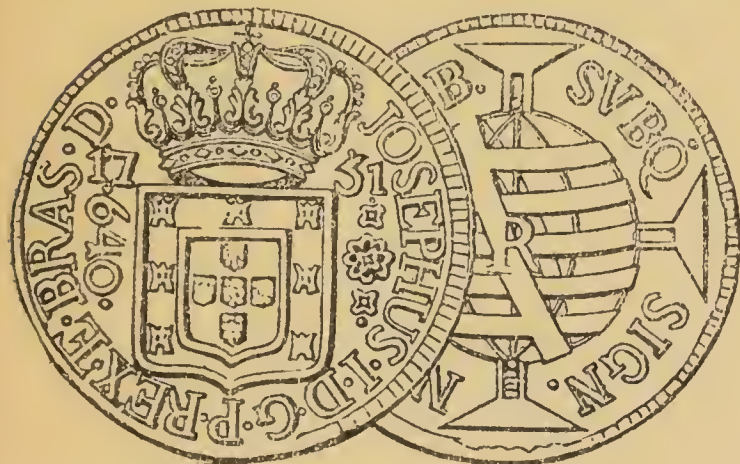
	Fair	Good
20 Reis. Crowned arms of Portugal. R. Globe and cross.....	50	75
80 Reis 1696-9. Similar.....	50	75
160 " 1695-9. "	75	1 00
320 " 1695-1701. Sim.....	1 00	1 50
640 " " "	2 00	3 00

John V, 1706-50.

320 Reis 1749. Type as last.....	1 00	1 25
640 " 1748. "	2 00	3 00
20 " — Cross. R. Globe, without date or ins.....	50	1 00

Joseph I, 1570-77.

75 Reis 1754-5. J cwnd. R. Globe and cross	1 00	1 50
150 Reis 1754. Similar.....	1 00	1 50
300 " 1756-71. "	1 00	2 00
600 " 1754-74. Type of preceding.....	2 00	3 00



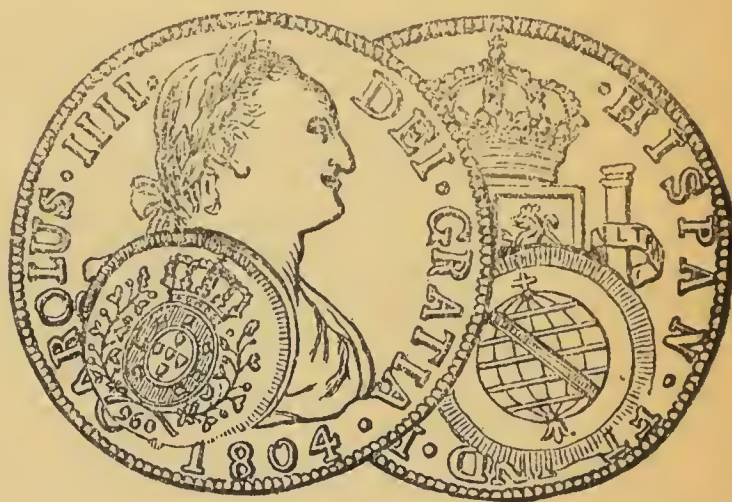
80 Reis 1751-71	50	75
160 " 1756-73.....	65	85
320 " 1751-68.....	75	1 25
640 " 1751-68.*.....	2 00	3 00

Maria I and Peter III, 1777-86.

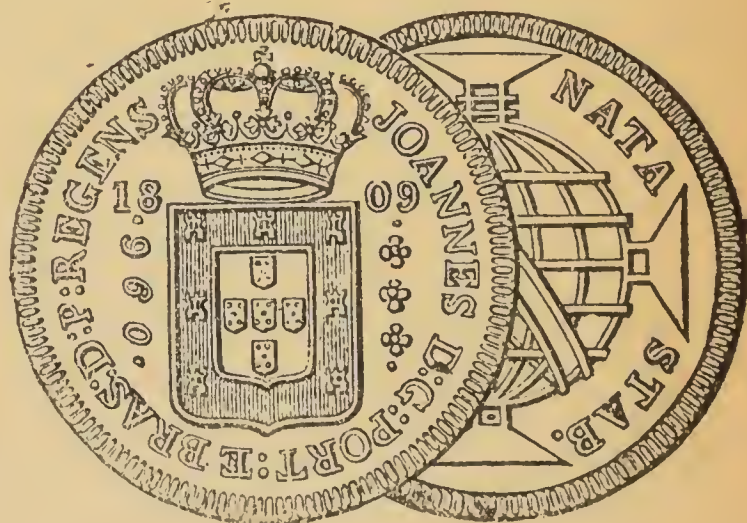
160 Reis 1780-6. Types as last.....	65	85
320 Reis 1779-84. Similar.....	75	1 25
40 " 1781-4. "	1 50	2 00

Maria I, 1786-99 (1816).

	Fair	Good
80 Reis 1787-90. Types as in preceding reign.....	40	65
160 Reis 1787-90. Similar.....	65	85
320 " 1787-1802. "	75	1 25
620 " 1787-1804. "	1 75	2 50

John Prince Regent, 1799-1818.

960 Reis*.....	3 00	4 00
----------------	------	------



160 Reis* 1813-5.....	50	75
320 " 1809-13	75	1 25
640 " 1808-10.....	1 50	2 00
960 " 1809-15*.....	1 75	2 50



	Fair	Good
960 Reis 1816-8.*.....	1 75	2 50

John VI, 1818-22.

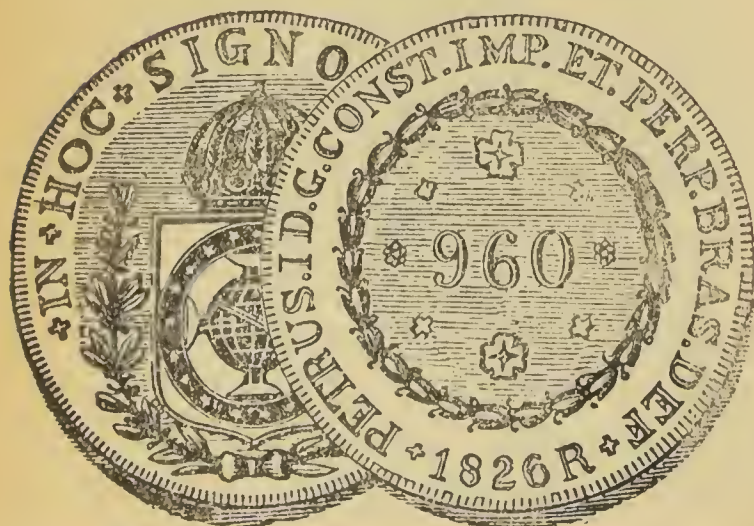


80 Reis 1818.....	50	75
160 " 1818-20. Similar.....	50	75
320 " " ".....	75	1 25
640 " 1818-21 ".....	1 50	2 00
960 " " *.....	1 75	2 50

THE EMPIRE.

Peter I, 1822-31.

Motto : IN HOC SIGNO VINCES.



	Fair	Good
160 Reis 1824.....	1 00	1 50
320 " 1825-6. Similar.....	1 00	1 25
640 " 1824-5. ".....	1 75	2 50
960 " 1823-31.* ".....	2 50	3 50

Peter II, 1831-89.

80 Reis 1833. Types as in last reign.....	50	75
160 Reis 1833-4. Similar.....	75	1 00
960 " " ".....	2 50	3 50

2d Coinage.

100 Reis 1834-46. Crowned arms of Brazil, motto in minute letter. R. Numeral of value within wrth on plain field, date in ex. Edges milled.....	35	50
200 Reis 1835-47. Similar.....	35	50
400 " 1834-45. ".....	75	1 00
800 " 1835-44. ".....	1 50	2 00
1200 " 1834-47.....	2 00	3 00

3d Coinage.



200 Reis 1855-67.....	25	40
500 " 1849-67.....	50	75
1000 " 1850-66 *.....	85	1 25
2000 " 1851-65.....	2 00	2 50

(4th Coinage.)

200 Reis 1867-9.....	25	40
500 " 1867-89. Similar.....	50	75



1000 Reis 1869-88*.....	85	1 25
2000 " 1869-89.....	2 00	2 50

REPUBLIC, 1889 —

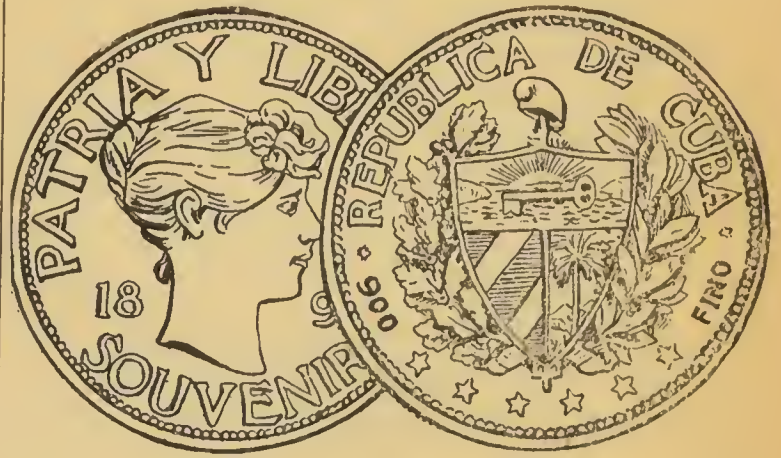
(Estados Unidos do Brazil.)

Arms of the republic. Azure, the constellation of the Southern Cross [five stars or (gold)], within a border of mullets.



		Fair	Good
500 Reis	1889-91.....	—	75
1000 "	1889-90.....	—	1 25
2000 "	1891.....	—	—

CUBA.



		Fair	Good
1 Peso	1899.....	2 00	2 50
1 "	" " *.....	1 25	1 50

HAYTI.

(Under France.)

½ Esculin — Lib. stndg. l. R.		
COLONIE DE SAINT DOMINGUE,		
value in field.....	—	—
1 Esculin — Similar.....	—	—
2 " — "	—	—

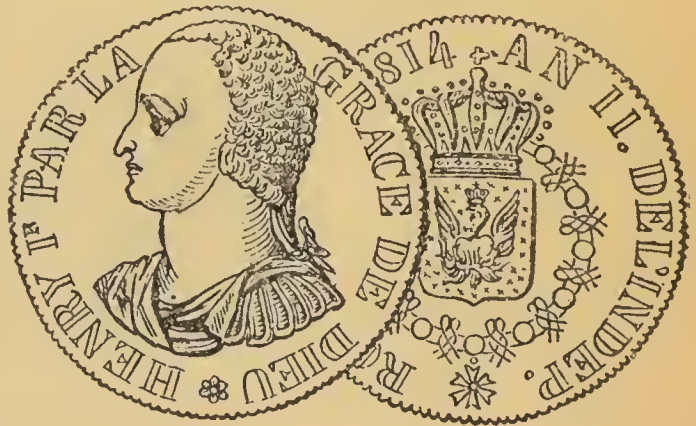
INDEPENDENT EMPIRE

Jacques Dessaliens, 1804-06.

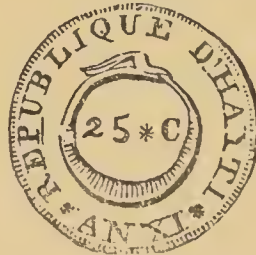
25 Centimes*.....	—	—
50 " Similar.....	—	—

Henry Christophe, 1806-11.

7½ Sols. 1807-8.....	1 50	2 50
15 Sols. 1807-8*.....	1 50	2 50
7½ Sols. 1808. H. C. script.		
LIBERTAS RELIGIO MORES. R.		
" Lib. seated l., value in ex.....	—	3 00
15 Sols. 1808. Similar.....	—	3 00
30 " " "	—	4 00

As Henry I, King, 1811-20.

Gourde 1814.*.....	—	—
Dbl. " 1811. Bust r. laur. R.		
Cwnd. arms	—	—
Dbl. Gourde 1820. Similar.....	—	—

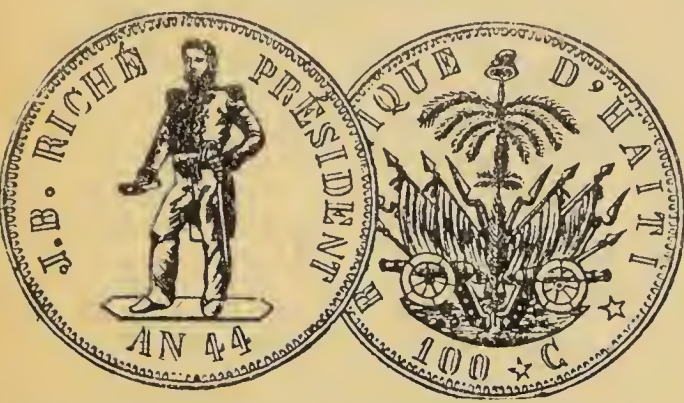
Alex. Petion, 1807-18.

6 Centimes An 10.....	25	40
12 " An 10-12.....	25	40
25 " An 10-13.*.....	25	40
6 " An 15. Head l., A.		
PETION PRESIDENT. R. As		
last, with leg. REPUBLIQUE		
D'HAÏTI.....	25	40
12 Centimes. An 14. Similar.....	25	40
25 " " "	25	40

J. P. Boyer, 1818-43.

	Fair	Good
25 Centimes An 24-28. Type as last, with J. P. BOYER, PRESIDENT.....	25	40
50 Centimes. An 24-30.....	30	50
100 " " 27-30.....	75	1 25

J. B. Riche, 1846-47.



100 Centimes An 44 = 1847. Like cut.....

REPUBLIC

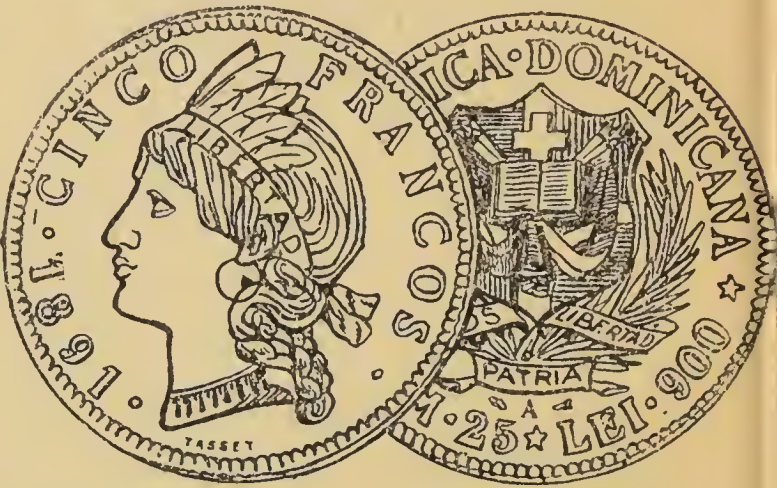


Fair Good

10 Centimes 1881-9. Head in hood r., date in ex. R. Arms as preceding; value in ex.....	20	30
20 Centimes 1881-9.....	40	60
50 " 1881-90.....	85	1 25
1 Gourde 1881-7.....	1 75	2 50

SAN DOMINGO.

(Republica Dominica.)



50 Centesimos 1891.....	—	40
1 Franc 1891	—	60
5 " " *	—	2 10
1 Peso 1897.....	75	1 00

HOLLAND.

Louis Napoleon, 1806-10.

10 Stivers 1807. Head. r. R. Crowned arms sep. value, sceptres crossed behind.....	—	—
20 Stivers 1807.....	—	—
50 " "	—	—
50 " " Sim. to preceding, but with leg. on rev., without sceptres.....	2 50	3 00
10 Stvs. 1808. Similar.....	—	—
1 Florin " "	—	—
1 Gulden " "	—	—
2½ " " "	—	—

1 Rgsdlr. 1809. Similar.....	—	—
1 " " " R. Soldier standing.....	—	—

THE NETHERLANDS

(Koningrijk der Nederlanden)

Arms. Azure, billety a crowned lion rampant gold, holding a sword and a sheaf of arrows.

William I, 1815-40.

5 Cents 1818-28. W (script) sep. date. Arms.....	20	30
10 Cents 1818-28. Similar.....	20	35
25 " 1817-30 "	25	40



		Fair	Good
½ Gulden	1818-30.....	35	60
1 "	1818-37.....	60	85
2½ "	1816.....	1 75	2 50
3 "	1817-32*.....	2 25	3 00

2d Coinage.

Size and weight reduced.

1 Gulden	1840. Type of last,		
	older head, mm. on rev.....	60	85
2½ Gldn.	1840. Similar	2 00	3 00

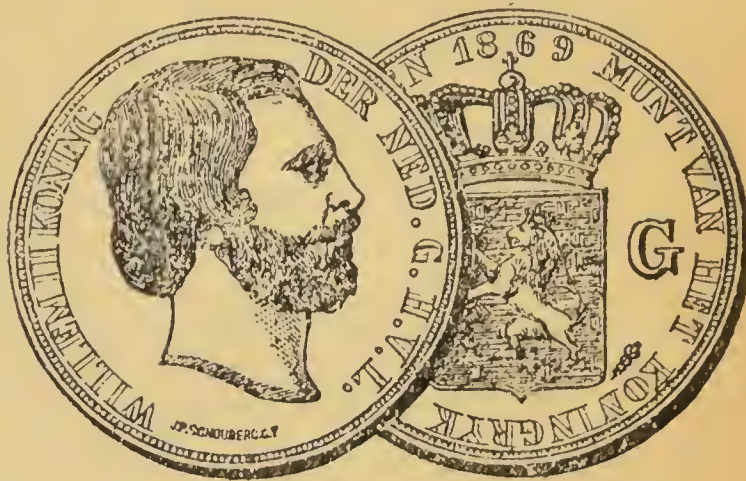
William II, 1840-49.

5 Cents	1848. Head l. R Value		
	and date in wrth.....	—	—
10 Cents	1843-9. Similar.....	20	30



25 Cents	1848-9.....	25	40
½ Gulden	1847-8. Similar.....	35	50
1 "	1842-8. "	60	75
2½ "	1841-9.*	2 00	3 00

William III, 1849-90.



Types as last.

		Fair	Good
5 Cents	1849-87.....	15	25
10 "	1849-90.....	20	30
25 "	"	25	40
½ Gulden	1849-68.....	35	50
1 "	1849-66.....	60	75
2½ "	1849-74.....	2 00	3 00

Wilhelmina, 1890 —

Young head l. R. Same as preceding.

10 Cents	1892-7.....	10	15
25 "	"	15	20
1 Gulden	"	60	75

2d Coinage.

Crowned head l. R. Same.

10 Cents	1898-1905.....	10	15
25 "	"	15	20
1 Gulden	"	60	75

Brabant Revolution, 1789-90.

X Sols.	1790. Lion r. R. Hands		
	joined before bundle of 11 ar-		
	rows.....	75	1 00
1 Florin	1790. Similar.....	1 00	1 50



Lion	1790*.....	2 50	3 00
------	------------	------	------

Dutch Colonies.

CURACOA (Curacao)

	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{4}$ Gulden. C. Script. Counter stamped as $\frac{1}{4}$ of Holland Gulden.....	75	1 25
$\frac{1}{2}$ Gulden on $\frac{1}{4}$ of 4 Rls Spanish	—	—
2 Rls. Square, counterstamp with 6 compartments.....	75	1 25
2 Rls cinquefoil, counterstamped as sextant of 8 R. Spanish....	75	1 25
1 Stiver 1822. CURACAO.....	25	40



1 Real 1821.....	35	50
------------------	----	----

Wilhelmina.

Crowned head. l. R. Crowned arms, name above.		
1-10 Gulden 1901.....	25	35
$\frac{1}{4}$ " "	50	60

DUTCH INDIES

(Nederlandsch Indie.)

12 Stivers 1645. Sword perpendicular, through wreath. R.		
V. O. C. in mon., value above	—	—

Fair Good

24 Stvs. 1645. Similar.....	—	—
48 " " ".....	—	—
1 Ducaton 1728. Horse and rider r. R. Cwnd. arms supported, V. O. C. in mon. below.....	—	—
X Stvs. 1786. Female stndg. R. Cwnd. arms sep. val., V. O. C. mon., below.....	—	—
1 Gldn. 1786. Similar.....	—	—
3 " " ".....	—	—
1-16 " 1802. Lion in Cwnd. shield sep. value. R. Ship, INDIAE BAT-AVORUM, date in ex.....	35	50
$\frac{1}{8}$ Gldn. 1802 Similar.....	40	65
$\frac{1}{4}$ " " ".....	50	75
$\frac{1}{2}$ " " ".....	75	1 25
1 " " ".....	1 00	1 50

William I, 1813-40

$\frac{1}{4}$ Gulden 1816-40 Head r. R.	—	—
Name value in wreath.....	35	50
$\frac{1}{2}$ Gulden 1826-34. Sim.....	50	75
1 " 1826-40 Sim.....	75	1 00

William III, 1849-90

Crowned arms R. native ins.

1-20 Gulden 1854-93.....	—	—
1-10 " 1855.....	20	30
$\frac{1}{4}$ " "	20	35

BELGIUM.

(Royaume de Belgique.)

Arms. Sable, a lion rampant, gold.
Separated from the Netherlands, Oct., 1830.

Leopold I, 1831-65.

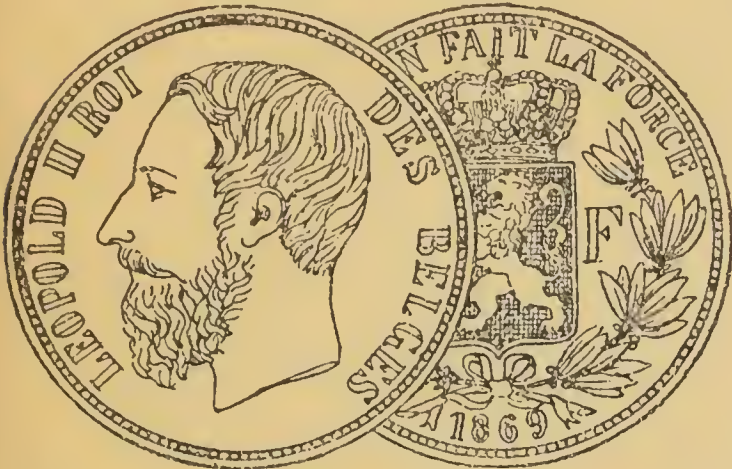
$\frac{1}{4}$ Franc 1832-44. Head l. laur. R. Value and date in closed wreath.....	15	30
$\frac{1}{2}$ Franc 1832-44. Sim.....	20	35
1 " " ".....	30	50
2 " 1832-45 ".....	50	75
5 " 1832-5 ".....	1 75	2 50

Second Coinage.



		Fair	Good
20 Centimes	1852-3.....	15	30
$\frac{1}{4}$ Franc	1849-50.....	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ “	1849.....	—	—
1 “	1848-50.....	35	50
2 “	1848-9.....	50	75
$2\frac{1}{2}$ “	1848-50.....	75	1 00
5 “	1850-65*.....	1 75	2 50

Leopold II, 1865—



50 Centimes	1866-87.....	20	30
1 Franc	“.....	30	45
2 “	“.....	50	75
5 “	“*.....	1 75	2 50
1 “	1880. Heads. Leop.		
I—II.....		30	45
5 Francs.	1880. O. As last. R.		
Female leaning on lion.....		2 50	3 50

Large head. l. R. Lion and tablet. Motto, L’Union Fait la Force.

	Fair	Good
50 Centimes 1901.....	20	30
Same. Motto. Ee dracht Maakt Macht.		
50 Centimes 1901.....	20	30

Belgium Colonies.

CONGO FREE STATES

(Under the sovereignty of the King of the Belgians.)

Leopold II, 1885—



50 Centimes	1887-91.....		40
1 Franc	“.....		50
2 “	“*.....		25
5 “	“.....	Arms have	
supporters.....			2 25

DENMARK.

(Diana.)

(Kongeriget Danmark)

Patron Saint: Laurentius.

Arms. Gold, semee of hearts gules, three crowned lions passant guardant in pale azure.

Christian IV, 1588-1648.

Principal mottoes: R. F. P.—Regna Firmat Pietas—Benedicti Domini Divites Facit.—Jus-tus Judex.

I Skilling (15)95-1648.	Arms. R.		
Value.....		25	40
II Skil. (15)94-1648.	Sim.....	25	50
III “ 1596-1618.	“.....	40	65
VI “ 1627.	“.....	35	50
8 “ 1596-1606.	“.....	65	1 00
XVI “ 1624.	“.....	35	50

XXIII Skil. 1624.	Sim.....	35	50
I Mark 1596-1604.	“.....	75	1 25
II “ 1604.	“.....	1 00	2 00
III “ 1596.	“.....	2 50	3 50
III Skil. 1606-1608.	Bust. R.		
Arms and value		50	1 00
VIII Skil. 1606-08.	Sim.....	75	1 00
1 Mark 1606-27.	“.....	75	1 25
1 Species —	“.....	2 00	3 00
$\frac{1}{4}$ Crown 1618.	King stndg. R.		
Crown, R. F. P.....		50	1 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ Crown 1618-24.	Sim.....	1 00	1 50
1 “ “ “ with COR-			
ONA DANICA.....		2 50	3 50
2 Crowns 1618-19.	Similar.....	4 50	6 50
4 “ 1618.	“.....	—	—

		Fair	Good
½ Crown	1624. Sim. Thick.....	1 50	2 50
1	" 1624-25. " "	3 00	4 50
2	" 1624. " Corona		
	Danica.....	5 00	7 50
I Skil.	1619. Crown. R. Value..	25	40
II Skil.	1619-21. Similar.....	25	40
III	" " "	30	50
VIII	" " "	30	50



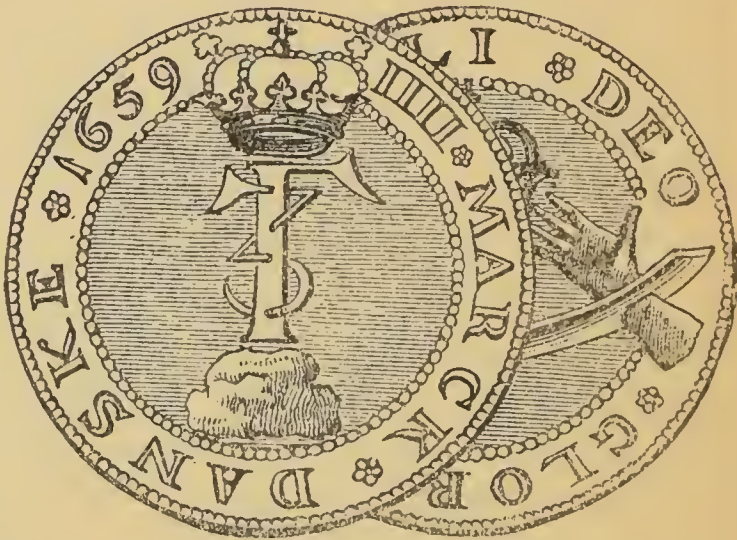
1 Sosling	1623-48. R. Value...	30	50
1 Skil.	1619-21. Similar.....	20	30
8	" 1622-5. "	25	40
XII Skil.	1624.*	40	60
VI	" 1622. Similar. R. Arms.	40	60
XII	" 1622-4. "	35	50
½ Sps.	1624-34. Bust, three lines		
	ins. beneath. R. 13 shields...	2 50	4 00
1 Sps.	1624-34. Similar.....	3 25	4 50
2	" " "	5 00	7 50
3	" 1628. "	—	—
4	" 1624-7. "	—	—
½ Cwn.	1624-5. Bust. R. Crown.		
	Thick.....	1 50	2 50
1 Slng.	1631. Bust. R. Value..	35	50
III Skil.	1630. Similar.....	35	50
VI	" 1628. "	40	60
VIII	" 1630. "	40	75
XVI	" 1640-1. "	50	75
III	" 1644-5. " C cwnd.		
	R. Justus, Judex, Hebrew let-		
	ters in field.....	50	75
XVI Skil.	1644-7. Similar.....	75	1 50
XX	" 1644. "	90	1 50
II Marks	1644-7. "	1 25	2 00

Frederick III, 1648-70.

Principal mottoes: Dominus Providebit. Soli Deo Gloria.

1 Sps.	1649-68. Bust. R. 11 to		
	15 Shields.....	3 50	4 50
2 Sps.	1649-57. Similar.....	4 50	6 50
4	" 1661. "	—	—

		Fair	Good
I Skil.	1650-67. Arms. R. Value	25	40
II	" 1649-70. Similar.	30	45
III	" 1667-9. "	40	60
I Mark	1668. F 3 cwnd. R.		
	Arms.....	40	65
II Marks	1652-68. Similar.....	75	1 25
III	" 1650-70. "	2 00	3 00
½ Cwn.	1651. Bust. R. Cwn.....	1 00	2 00
1	" " Similar.....	2 50	3 50
2	" " "	4 00	6 50
1 Mark	1666. "	—	—
2	" " "	1 50	250



III Marks	1659-60.*	2 75	3 50
1 Seschling	1658-9. F 3 cwnd.		
	R. Value.....	30	50
II Skil.	1665. Similar.....	35	50
III	" " "	40	65
1 Sps.	1662-9. Bust. R. Arms.	2 50	3 50
2	" 1665-9. Similar.....	4 00	6 50
3	" 1662-5. "	7 50	—

Christian V, 1670-99.

Principal motto: Pietate et Justitia.

III Skil.	1693. C 5 cwnd R.		
	Arms and value.....	40	65
II Marks	1671-81. Similar.....	75	1 25
III	" " "	2 25	3 50
1 Skil.	1687. C 5 crowned. R.		
	Value.....	25	40
II Skil.	1686-94. Similar.....	25	40
VIII	" 1672-97 "	40	65
1 Huid	1686 "	—	—
1 Mark	1672-6. "	50	70
VIII	" 1675-91 King mtd. R.		
	Arms.....	3 50	4 50

	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{2}$ Skil. 1686. Two Cs and two in <i>mon.</i> <i>R.</i> Value, date.....	25	40
I Skil. 1686-96. Similar.....	25	40
II " 1680. "	35	50
I Mark 1675. " <i>Thick</i>	75	1 00
1 Skil. 1676-77. Arms. <i>R.</i> Value	25	40
II Skil. 1676-77. Similar.....	25	40
III Marks 1680. King stndg. <i>R.</i> Arms. <i>Thick</i>	—	—
I Mark 1691. Two C's and two 5's <i>R.</i> Arms.....	50	75
II Marks 1686-96. Similar.....	1 00	2 00
III " 1680-96. "	2 25	3 50
4 " 1690-2. "	3 00	4 00
III " 1680. Bust on pedestal.	2 50	3 50



1 Mark 1685. Two Cs and two two 5s in <i>mon.</i> <i>R.</i> Value in Cwnd. shield.....	—	—
II Marks 1684. Similar.....	—	—
III " 1684-93.* Similar.....	—	—
2 " 1690. " Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms.....	1 50	2 50
4 Marks 1690. Similar.....	2 00	3 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ Sps. 1693. Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms cwnd within circle of 8 shields.	1 50	2 50
1 Sps. 1688-93. Similar.....	3 00	4 00
1 " 1693-5. Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms, round shield.....	2 50	3 50
2 Skil. 1693. Bust. <i>R.</i> Cwn.....	50	75
4 " 1696. Similar.....	75	1 00
8 " 1693-6. "	25	40
1 Mark 1693-9. "	40	75
2 " " "	75	1 25
1 Cwn. " " Bust. <i>R.</i> Cwn. <i>Thick</i>	2 75	3 50
2 Cwn. 1693. Sim. <i>Thick</i>	4 50	6 50

Frederick IV, 1699-1730.

Motto: DOMINUS MIHI ADIUTOR.



	Fair	Good
8 Skilling 1700-15* <i>R.</i> Crown.....	25	40
1 Crown 1700. Bust. Two Fs two 4s <i>mon.</i> , triangle, arms in oval in angles.....	2 00	3 00



I Skilling 1700-20. <i>R.</i> Value and date, value in Danish.....	15	30
II Skil. 1711-26. Similar.....	20	40
III " 1727-30. "	25	40
VIII " 1727. "	25	40
XII Skil. 1711-24.*.....	35	50
8 Skil. 1728-9.....	25	40
12 " 1711-18.....	40	65
A var. has Talfand XII.		
III Marks 1711-23. King mtd, value in <i>ex</i>	2 25	3 50
8 Skil. 1729. Bust. <i>R.</i> Val.....	35	50
XVI Skil. 1713-19. Sim.....	40	60
24 " 1714. "	35	50
1 Mark 1713. "	50	75
VIII Skil. 1729. "	35	50
1 " 1720-3. Two Fs two 4s <i>mon.</i> <i>R.</i> Arms.....	15	30
II Skil. 1714-15. Sim.....	25	50
XII " 1716-22. "	35	50
II Marks 1725. "	1 00	2 00
1 Cwn. 1725-6. "	2 50	3 50
XII Skil. 1721. Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms....	40	60
III Marks 1724-6. Two Fs two 4s <i>mon.</i> <i>R.</i> Crown.....	3 50	4 50

Christian VI, 1730-46.

Motto: DEO ET POPULO.

	Fair	Good
1 Skil. 1735-46. Two Cs two 6s. mon. R. Arms.....	40	60
24 Skil. 1731-2. Bust R. Arms	50	75
24 Skil. 1732-42. Cs two 6s mon. R. Arms.....	50	75
III Marks 1731. Bust. R. Crown.....	3 00	4 00

Frederick V, 1746-66.

Motto: PRUDENTIA ET CONSTANTIA.

1 Sps. 1747. King standing under canopy.....	3 00	4 00
2 Sps. 1747. Similar.....	8 50	12 00
1 Cwn. 1747. Hd. R. Cwn.....	2 00	3 00
2 " " Similar.....	3 50	4 50
1 " 1748. " R. Arms... 1 50	2 50	
24 Skil. 1750-1. Bust. R. Arms	75	1 00
1 Sps. 1764-5. Similar.....	2 25	3 25
24 Skil. 1750-64. Two Fs two 5s mon. R. Arms.....	75	1 25
I Skil. 1762-4. Similar. R. Value	20	35
II " 1756-61. "	20	35
VIII Skil. 1763. "	30	50
1 " 1751-5. Arms R. Value	20	40
VIII " 1763. F. V. linked. R. Value.....	40	60



III Skil. 1764. Similar. F. F. V. linked.....	35	60
--------------------------------------------------	----	----

Christian VII, 1766-1808.

Motto: GLORIA EX AMORE PATRIAE.

24 Skil. 1767. CVII. R. Arms.	40	65
1/3 Sps. 1769. Two Cs two 7s. R. Arms.....	40	65
1/4 Sps. 1769. Similar.....	50	1 00
1/2 " 1769-79. "	1 25	2 00
1 " 1769-85. "	2 50	3 50
1/2 Cwn. 1771. Bust. R. Dem | 29 | Janua | rii.....	—	—

Fair Good

1 Cwn. 1771. Similar.....	—	—
VIII Skil. 1773-83. C7. R. Value	20	40
1 Skil. 1778-80. Sim. R. Arms..	15	25



2 Skil. 1678-86.*.....	15	25
4 " 1778. Similar.....	20	40
8 " 1778-86. "	25	40
24 " 1778-83. "	40	60
III " 1783. CVII. R. Value...	25	40



1 Rgsdlr. 1795-8. Bust.....	2 50	3 50
1/3 " Sp. 1798. Hd. R. Arms.	65	1 00
2/3 Rgsdlr. 1796.*.....	1 00	1 50

Arms of Denmark impaling Norway in chief, with Sweden in base.



1/15 Rigsdaler 1797-1806. Arms. R. Value.....	25	50
1/5 Rgsdlr. Sp. 1798-1801.* R.	50	75
1 " " 1792-1808. Hd. r. R. Cwnd Arms.....	2 50	3 50

Frederick VI, 1808-39.

	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{8}$ Rgsdlr. 1808. F.R. 6 cwnd. R. 7 line ins.....	40	60
$\frac{1}{12}$ Sps. 1831. Similar. R. Value, Reichs-Bank, etc., date in <i>ex</i>	35	50
8 Rb. Skil. 1816-19. Similar...	20	35
32 " 1820 " ...	35	50



1 Rb. Daler, or $\frac{1}{2}$ Specie Daler, 1813-38. Head <i>r</i>	85	1 25
1 Rgsdlr. Sp. 1819-39*.....	2 00	3 00

The Royal Arms of Denmark are displayed in full on this coin. The shield is divided into four quarters by the national white cross, having a border of red, to represent the red field of the Danish ensign. In the first quarter, Denmark, as described above; second, gold, two lions passant in pale azure, for Sleswick; third, per fess, in chief, Sweden; in base, gules, a stockfish argent, crowned gold, for Iceland; impaling azure, a buck passant argent, for Faroe Islands, and azure, a Polar bear rampant argent, for Greenland; fourth, per fess, gold; ten hearts gules, a lion passant azure, in chief for Jutland, and in base, gules, a wyvern gold, for Vandalia. On an inescutcheon quarterly, 1, Holstein; 2, a swan, for Stormark; 3, a knight for Ditzmers, and 4, a horse's head for Lauenburgh; on a smaller inescutcheon, Oldenburgh impaling Dalmenhurst.

Coins of Denmark ending with this reign, having crossed hammers (like second cut, second column, page 136), were struck for Norway.

Christian VIII, 1839-48.

3 Rb. Sk. 1842. Head <i>r</i> . R. Crown, sword and sceptres crossed.....	10	20
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------	----	----

	Fair	Good
4 Rb. Sk. 1841-2. Similar.....	20	30
8 " 1843. Head <i>r</i> . R. Arms on crowned mantle, value above and below.....	20	30
16 Rb. Sk. 1842. Similar.....	25	40
32 " " "	40	65
1 Rb. Dlr. 1842-8. "	75	1 25
1 Sps. 1840-8. Similar. R. Crowned arms sup. canopy...	2 25	3 00

Frederick VII, 1848-63.

4 Sk. Rm. 1854-6. Head <i>r</i> ., date in <i>ex</i> . R. Value in wreath.....	15	25
16 Sk. Rm. 1856-8. Similar...	20	30
$\frac{1}{2}$ Rgsdlr. 1854-5. " ...	40	65
1 " " " ...	75	1 00
2 " " " ...	2 00	3 00
1 Sps. 1849. Hds. of Chrs. VIII and Fred. VII.....	2 00	2 50
1 Sps. 1849. Similar. R. Cwnd. arms in wreath, value, date at <i>l</i>	2 50	3 25

Christian IX, 1863-1906.

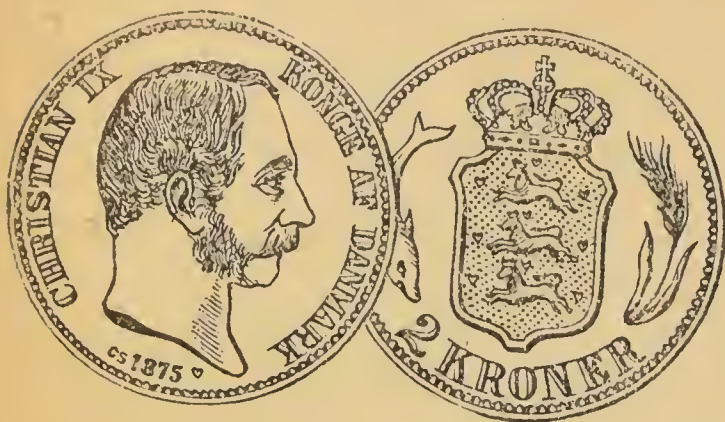
2 Rgsdlr. 1863. Head Fred. VII. R. Head of Christian IX.....	2 00	3 00
--------------------------------------------------------------------	------	------



2 Rgsdlr. 1868. Like cut.....	2 50	3 25
4 Skil. 1867-73. Similar.....	15	25



10 Ore. 1874-91.....	10	20
25 Ore. 1874-91*.....	15	20



		Fair	Good
1	Krone. 1875-92.....	40	60
2	Kroner. 1875-92*.....	75	1 00
2	" 1888. Similar. R.		
	MED | GUD | FOR | ÆRE | OG		
	RET within wreath (25th		
	year of reign, Nov. 15th)...	1 00	1 25

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN

Arms of Schleswick, see Denmark; Holstein, gules, an inescutcheon per fess argent and gules, bearing three nails in triangle between as many holly leaves, all proper.

Christian VI, 1766-1808.

2	Sechsling. 1787. C. R. VII.		
	R. Value, date.....	20	30
2½	Schil. 1796. Similar.....	25	40
5	" 1787 "	25	50
10	" 1787-8. "	40	60
½	Sps. 1787. Head r. R.		
	Crowned arms sep. value,		
	date in "x.....	75	1 25
½	Sps. 1787. Similar.....	1 00	2 00



1½	Sps. 1787-94*.....	2 00	3 00
----	--------------------	------	------

Danish Colonies.

GREENLAND

Christian VII, 1766-1808.



		Fair	Good
2/3	Piaster. 1777. Crwnd arms		
	of Denmark, Norway and		
	Sweden. R. Two round		
	shields with arms of Den-		
	mark and Norway.....	6 00	10 00

DANISH WEST INDIES

(Dansk Vestindisk—all base silver)

Christian VII, 1730-46.

2	Skilling. 1740. Crwnd. mon		
	R. Value and date.....	50	75
12	Skil. 1740. Similar. R.		
	Ship, value and date.....	40	65
	<i>Frederick V, 1746-66.</i>		
12	Skil. 1748. Bust r. R.		
	Ship, value and date.....	40	75
12	Skil. 1748-64. Cwnd. mon.		
	R. As last.....	40	65
24	Skil. 1745-63. Similar.....	50	75

Christian VII, 1766-1808.



6	Skil. 1767. C. 7 crowned,		
	ship, value and date.....	40	65

			Fair	Good
12 Skil.	1767.	C VII cwnd.		
	<i>R.*</i>		35	50
24 Skil.	1766-7.	Similar.....	50	75

Frederick VI, 1808-39.

II Skil.	1816-37.	Danish arms Crowned. <i>R.</i> Value and date in six lines.....	15	30
X Skil.	1816.	Similar.....	20	30
XX Skil.	1816.....		25	40

Christian VIII, 1839-48.

II Skil.	1847.....		20	30
X "	1840-7.....		20	30
XX Skil.	1840-7.*.....		20	35

Frederick VII, 1848-63.

			Fair	Good
II Skil.	1848.	Types as in last reign.....	15	25
X Skil.	1848.	Similar.....	15	25
XX "	"	"	20	35

(With head *r.*)

3 Cents.	1859.	<i>R.</i> Value and date.....	10	20
5 Cents.	1859.	<i>R.</i> Ship.....	10	20
10 "	1859-62.	<i>R.</i> Sugar cane	15	25
20 Cents.	1859-62.	<i>R.</i> Ship...	25	40

Christian IX, 1863-1906.

5 Cents.	1878.	Types as in last reign.....	15	20
10 Cents.	1878-9.	Similar.....	20	30
20 "	1878.	"	25	40

NORWAY.

(Norge, Norwegia, Nerigonia.)

Arms. A crowned lion rampant, with battle-axe, and in *every* instance it is displayed either upon the *obv.* or *rev.* Our descriptions give the opposite side. Mottoes same as Denmark to include Christian VII, 1808.

Christian IV, 1588-1648.

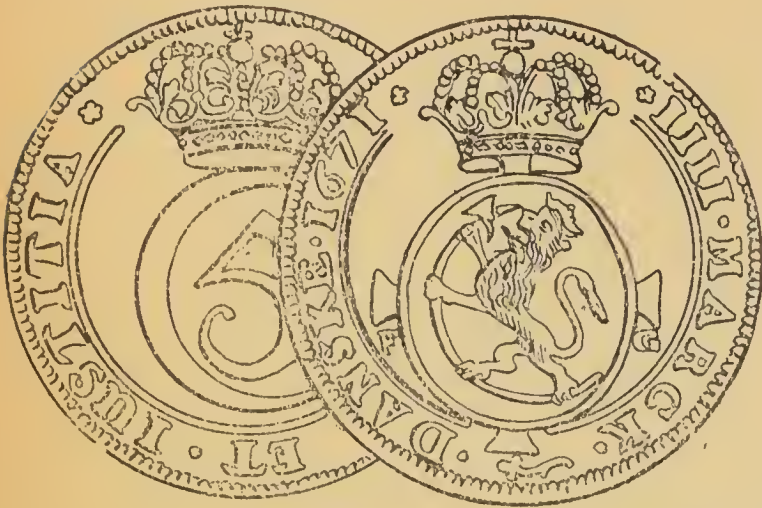
I Skilling.	1643-8.	<i>R.</i> Value	35	50
II "	1641-8.....		35	50
III "	1641-4.....		40	65
VIII "	"		50	75
1 Species.	1608.	Bust of king on shield.....	3 50	5 00
$\frac{1}{8}$ Species.	1628-46.	Bust.....	1 00	1 50
$\frac{1}{4}$ "	1628-48.	"	1 25	1 75
$\frac{1}{2}$ "	"	"	2 00	2 50
1 "	"	"	3 50	4 50
2 "	1629-48.	"	—	—
4 "	1645.	"	—	—

Frederick III, 1648-70.

I Skilling.	1649-68.	<i>R.</i> Value	35	50
II "	1649-70.	<i>R.</i> Value	35	50
VIII "	1649-65.	F 3 cwnd.	50	75
XVI "	1649-69.	"	65	1 00
II Marks.	1649-69.	"	1 00	1 50
III "	1669.	"	—	—
$\frac{1}{8}$ Species.	1649-65.	Bust cwnd. or laur.....	85	1 50
$\frac{1}{4}$ Species.	1649-55.	Similar...	1 00	1 75
$\frac{1}{2}$ "	1649-69.	" ...	1 50	2 50
1 "	"	" ...	3 50	4 50
2 "	1649-68.	" ...	—	—
3 "	1650-67.	" ...	—	—
4 "	1656-61.	" ...	—	—

Christian V, 1670-99.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Skilling.	1676-82.	<i>R.</i> Value	35	50
1 "	1670-82.	"	35	50
II "	1670-84.	"	40	60



		Fair	Good
Skilling.	1673.....	40	60
VIII “	1670-5.....	50	75
XVI “	1670-9.....	65	1 00
II Marks.	1670-4.....	1 25	2 00
III “	1670-80*.....	2 50	3 50
8 Skilling.	1681-9.....	50	75
1 Mark.	1681-6. Sim. 1 M. D.	1 00	2 00
2 Marks.	1681-5. C. 5 crwnd.		
2 M. D.....		1 50	2 50
4 Marks	1681-95. C. 5 crowned.		
4 M. D.....		2 25	3 25
II Skil.	1687-8. CC.V. crwnd...	75	1 25
II “	1686-99. CC. 55 mon.		
crowned.....		75	1 25
I Mark.	1686-98. Similar....	85	1 50
II “	“ “ “	1 50	2 00
III “	1686-99. “	2 50	3 50
XII Skil.	1671. Bust, cwnd.		
or laureated.....		50	75
$\frac{1}{8}$ Species.	1671-81. Similar...	65	1 00
$\frac{1}{4}$ “	1671. “ ...	75	1 25
$\frac{1}{2}$ “	1671-5. “ ...	2 00	3 00
1 “	1670-74. “ ...	3 50	4 50

Frederick IX, 1699-1730.

II Skilling.	1700-25. FF. 44		
mon. crowned.....		35	50
VIII Skil.	1727-30. R. Value...	40	65
6 Marks.	1704. Bust. R. Dbl.		
line leg. around border.....		3 50	4 50

Christian VI, 1730-46.

VIII Skil.	1730-4. R. Value...	40	65
6 Marks.	1732-3. Bust.....	2 50	3 50
II Skil.	1742-3. CC. 66 in mon.		
crowned.....		40	65
24 Skil.	1734-46. Similar.....	75	1 00
III Marks.	1736.....	3 50	4 50

Frederick V, 1746-66.

		Fair	Good
II Skil.	1761-4. FF. 55 in mon.		
crowned.....		40	65
24 Skil.	1746-63. Similar.....	75	1 00
6 Marks.	1749. Bust. R.		
Double line legend around			
border.....		3 00	4 00
1 Rgsdlr.	Similar.....	3 00	4 00
Species.	1765. Bust. PRUDEN-		
TIA ET CONSTANTIA.....		3 00	4 50

Christian VII, 1766-1808.

24 Skil.	1773-83, CC. 77 in		
mon. crowned.....		75	1 00
1 Species.	1768-9. Similar....	3 00	4 00
1 “	1781-6. Hercules		
standing.....		3 50	4 50
1 Rglsdr.	1788. Bust. R. Dbl.		
line legend.....		3 00	4 50
$\frac{1}{15}$ Rgsdlr.	1797-9. Crowned		
R. Value, date.....		25	40
$\frac{1}{5}$ Rgsdlr.	Species. 1798-1801.		
C.R. VII crowned. R. Sim-			
ilar to preceding.....		50	75

Charles XIII, 1814-18.

8 Skil.	1817. Crowned arms.		
R. Value and date.....		25	40

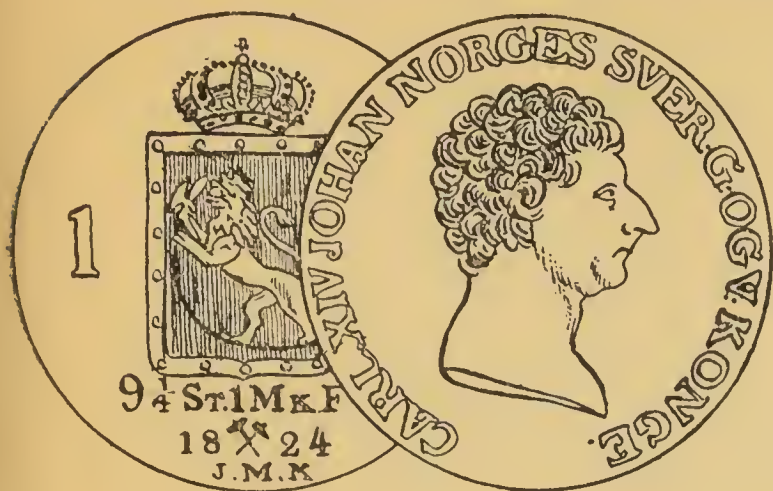
Charles XIV John, 1818-44.

Bernadotte, a Marshal of Napoleon I, and by him placed on the throne of Sweden.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Species.	1821-23. Head r.		
R. Lion, crowned shield,			
sep. value, date in ex.....		1 25	1 75
1 Species.	1821. Similar.....	2 25	3 00
2 Skil.	1825-42. Lion in cwnd.		
shield. R. Value and date..		15	30



4 Skil.	1825. Similar.....	25	40
8 “	1819. “	25	40
24 “	1819 24*. R. Value,		
date.....		40	65



		Fair	Good
8 Skil.	1825.....	25	40
24 "	1830.....	50	75
1/2 Species.	1821-3.....	1 25	1 75
1 "	1821-31*....	2 25	3 00
1/2 "	1833. Draped bust		
	r. R. Type as last.....	1 00	1 50
1 Species.	1835. Similar.....	2 00	2 75
1 Rgsdlr. Sps.	1834. Short bare bust. R. Arms in gar-		
	ter crowned.....	2 00	3 00



1/2 Species.	1844. Bust r.....	1 00	1 50
1 "	1844*.....	2 00	3 00

Oscar I, 1844-59.

(All with head right.)

		Fair	Good
12 Skillings.	1845-56. R. Value above the arms	25	40
24 Skilling.	1845-52. R. Similar shield, separate value.....	40	50
1/2 Species.	1850. Similar.....	1 00	1 50
1 "	1849-55. "	2 00	3 00

Charles XV, 1859-72.

2 Skilling.	1870-1. Cwnd. arms, CL-XV. R. Value and date	10	15
3 Skil.	1868-73. Similar.....	15	25
4 "	1871. "	15	30

Oscar II, 1872.

10 Ore.	1875-84. Crwnd arms, OSC-II. R. Value and date	15	20
10 Ore.	1875-89. O. II crowned. R. Cwnd. arms, sep. date, value above.....	15	20
25 Ore.	1875-6. Similar.....	20	30



50 Ore.	1874-89.....	25	40
1 Krone.	1874-89*.....	40	60
2 "	1874-90.....	85	1 00

SWEDEN.

(Sverige, Suedia.)

Patron Saints: Brigitta, Ericus, Georgigus,

Arms. Azure, three crowns, gold, two over one. Often encircled by the chain of the Order of the Seraphim.

The three crowns in the arms of Sweden typify the three Saints—Balthazar, Gaspard and Melchoir, often called the "Three Kings of Cologne."

Gustavus II Adolph, 1611-32.

1/2 Ore.	1615. G.A.R. R. Cwns.	—	—
1 "	1613-24. Similar.....	—	—

1/2 Mark.	1615-17. Bust. R. Arms, value.....	—	—
I Mark.	1614-18. Similar.....	—	—
II "	1615-18. "	—	—
III "	1613-26. "	—	—
VIII "	1617. "	—	—
20 "	" King standing. Arms, 29 shields.....	—	—
1/2 Rksdlr.	1631-2. Bust l. R. SALVATOR MVNDI.....	—	—

	Fair	Good
8 Marks 1697-1704.*.....	—	—
1 Rksdlr 1707-18. Simillar. <i>Med</i>		
<i>Gud</i> <i>Hjelp</i>	—	—
<i>Ulrica Eleonora, 1719-20.</i>		
1 Ore 1720. V.R. <i>R.</i> Cwns.....	—	—
5 " 1719. E. E. V. <i>mon.</i> <i>R.</i>		
Crowns.....	—	—
1 Mark 1719-20. Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms.		
IN DEO SPES MEA.....	—	—
2 Marks 1719. Similar.....	—	—
4 " 1720. "	—	—
1 Rksdlr 1719. Similar. <i>Gud</i>		
<i>Hjitt Hopp</i>	7 50	10 00

Frederick I, 1720-51.

1 Ore 1720-49. F. crowned. <i>R.</i>		
Crowns.....	25	40

With IN DEO SPES MEA.

5 Ore 1722-51. F. <i>R.</i> cwnd	50	75
5 " 1749. 8 F's in cross.....	50	75
10 " 1739-51. Similar.....	75	1 25
1 Mark 1720-1. Bust. <i>R.</i>		
Arms.....	—	—
2 Marks 1720-37. Similar.....	—	—
4 " 1728-38. "	—	—

With *Gud* *Hjitt Hopp*.

$\frac{1}{4}$ Rksdlr. 1723-50. Bust. <i>R.</i>		
Arms supported, date in <i>ex.</i>	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Rksdlr. 1723-50. Sim.....	—	—
1 " 1723-4. "	2 50	3 50
1 " 1750. Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms		
without supporters sep. date	—	—
1 Rksdlr. 1721. Bust. <i>R.</i> Two		
medallions	—	—
1 Rksdlr. 1721-53. <i>R.</i> <i>GUD</i>		
WART HOPP.....	—	—
2 Rksdlrs. 1727. Similar.....	—	—

Adolph Frederick, 1751-71.

All with SALUS PUBLICA SALUS MEA.

1 Ore 1753-61. A.F. cwnd. <i>R.</i>		
Crowns	—	—
4 Ore 1771. A.F.F. <i>mon.</i> <i>R.</i>		
Arms on globe.....	50	75
5 Ore 1751-67. A.F. joined and		
cwnd. <i>R.</i> Crowns.....	50	75

	Fair	Good
8 Ore 1771. A.F.F. <i>mon.</i> <i>R.</i>		
Arms.....	50	75
10 Ore 1751-64. A.F. joined. <i>R.</i>		
Crowns	—	—
16 Ore 1770. A.F.F. <i>mon.</i> <i>R.</i>		
Arms.....	—	—
2 Marks 1752-54. Bust <i>r.</i> <i>R.</i>		
Arms on globe.....	75	1 50
4 Marks 1752-5. Similar	1 25	2 25
1 Daler S. M. 1770. Hd. <i>r.</i>	85	1 25
2 " " " Similar.....	1 25	2 00
3 " " " "	—	—

The 2 and 3 Daler pieces have raised letters on edge.

$\frac{1}{8}$ Rksdlr. 1767-8. Similar.....	50	75
$\frac{1}{4}$ " 1752-68. "	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ " " "	1 25	2 25
1 " 1751-71. "	2 50	3 50

*Gustavus III, 1771-92.*With FADERNESLANDET. *Rev.* has arms on crowned globe or circular shield.

G III crowned.

$\frac{1}{4}$ Rksdlr. (4 Ore S. M.)		
1777-83.....	35	50
$\frac{1}{2}$ Rksdlr. (8 do.) 1777-9. Bust <i>r.</i>	40	60
$\frac{1}{8}$ Rksdlr. (16 Ore S. M.) 1773-90.	50	75
$\frac{1}{3}$ Rksdlr. (1 Daler S. M.) 1776-89.	75	1 25
$\frac{2}{3}$ Rksdlr. (2 do.) 1776-80.....	1 00	1 75
1 Rksdlr. (3 do.) 1771-82.....	2 25	3 25

Gustavus IV Adolph, 1792-1809.

All with GUD OCH FOLKET.

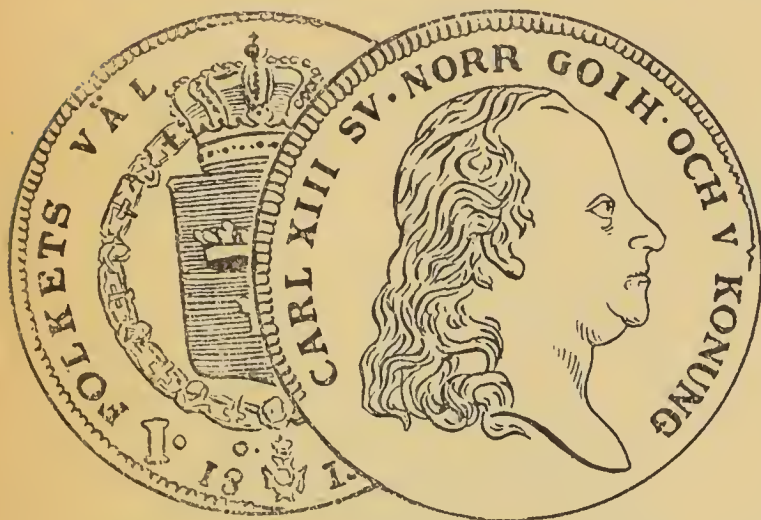


$\frac{1}{6}$ Rksdlr. 1799-1809.*.....	50	85
$\frac{1}{3}$ " 1798-1800.....	75	1 25
1 " 1792-1807.....	2 50	3 50

Charles XIII, 1809-18.

All with FOLKET VAL MIN HOGSTA LAG.

	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{2}$ Rksdlr. 1810-16. CC. linked cwnd. R. Arms sep. value, date in ex.....	35	50
$\frac{1}{2}$ Rksdlr. 1811. Similar.....	40	60



$\frac{1}{6}$ Rksdlr. 1809-17. Sim.....	50	75
$\frac{1}{3}$ " 1813-14	75	1 25
$\frac{2}{3}$ " 1815.....	1 25	2 00
1 " 1812-18.*.....	2 25	3 50

Charles XIV John, 1818-44.

With FOLKETS KARLEK MIN BELONING.



$\frac{1}{6}$ Rksdlr. SP. 1835-6. Head r. R. Arms cwnd. shield in order chain, value and date in ex..	20	35
$\frac{1}{2}$ Rksdlr. 1831-3. Sim.....	25	40
$\frac{1}{8}$ " 1830-7. "	35	50
$\frac{1}{6}$ " 1819-29. "	45	65
$\frac{1}{4}$ " 1830-6. "	60	85
$\frac{1}{3}$ " 1827-9. "	75	1 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ " 1831-6. "	1 00	1 50
1 " 1818-43. "	2 50	3 25
1 " 1827-35. " Large head, order chain in circle...	2 50	3 25
1 Rksdlr. 1821. Bust. R. Three medallions.....	3 00	4 00

Oscar I, 1844-59.

With RATT OCH SANNING.

All with head r.

	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{32}$ Rksdlr. SP. 1852-3. 1-32. | RDR SP | .....	20	30
$\frac{1}{16}$ Rksdlr. 1845-55. Crowned arms, sep. val. in order chain, date in ex.....	20	35
$\frac{1}{8}$ Rksdlr. 1852. Similar.....	35	50
$\frac{1}{4}$ " 1846-57. "	60	85



$\frac{1}{2}$ Rksdlr. 1844-8. Similar.....	75	1 25
1 " SP. 1844-59.*.....	2 00	2 75

Without motto.

10 Ore 1855-9. R. Value and date in wreath....	15	25
25 Ore 1855-9. Similar.....	20	35
50 " 1857. "	40	65
1 Rd. Rksm. 1857. R. Arms supported, date below, value in ex.....	60	85
2 Rd. Rksm. 1857. Sim.....	85	1 50
4 " 1856-9. "	2 00	2 50
10 Ore 1862-71. Hd. R. Crowned, value and date in wreath....	—	—
25 Ore 1862-71.....	20	30
50 " 1862.....	—	—



	Fair	Good		Fair	Good
1 Rd. Rksm. 1860-71.....	60	85	1 Krona 1875-89. Head l., cwnd		
2 “ “ 1862-71.....	1 00	1 50	arms supported, value above,		
4 “ “ 1860-71.*.....	1 75	2 50	date in ex.....	50	75
<i>Oscar II, 1872—.</i>			2 Krona 1876-88. Sim.....	85	1 25
With BRODRAFOLKENS VAL.			10 Ore 1880-92. O. II. cwnd. R.		
10 Ore 1872-3. Head r. R.			Large numerals.....	15	25
Value and date in wrth.....	20	30	25 Ore 1880-91. Similar. Value		
1 Rd. Rksm. 1873. Similar.....	40	60	in wreath.....	20	35
10 Ore 1874-7. O. II cwnd. R.			50 Ore 1880-91. Small numeral,		
Val. and date in wrth.....	15	25	value and date in wreath....	30	50
25 Ore 1874-7. Similar.....	20	30	1 Krona 1880-92. New hd., type		
50 “ “ “	25	40	same as 1875-89.....	—	65
			2 Krona 1890-92. Similar.....	—	1 00

RUSSIA.

(Rossiya or Russiya.)

Empire of all the Russias.

Patron Saints: Andreas, Georgius, Ladislaus, Nicolaus of Ancona, Wladimir.

Arms. An imperially crowned double-headed eagle displayed, a sceptre in left talon, mund in right, upon the breast a shield bearing St. George killing the dragon. On his wings are escutcheons bearing the devices of the various provinces, Kiev, Siberia, Kazan, etc.

From Peter I to Alex. I (1810), value in Kopecks is frequently indicated by dots, either in line or in circle. Arabic figures first appear in 1707.

Peter I, 1689-1725.

¼ Kopeck—Arms. R. Czar (in Russian).....	—	—
½ Kopeck—Czar mtd. R. 5 line ins	—	—
1 Kop. 1713-18. Similar.....	—	—
3 “ 1697-1718. St. George. R. Ins.....	—	—
3 Kop. 1704-14. Arms. R. Value.	—	—
3 Kopecks = 1 Alten, by which name the last two pieces are known.		
5 Kop. 1700. The Czar mtd.....	—	—
5 “ 1713-14. Arms. R. Value.	—	—
10 Degna 1701-4. Similar.....	—	—
1 Griv.—Czar mtd. R. Ins.....	—	—
1 “ 1701-20 Arms. R. Value..	—	—
10 Kopecks = 1 Grivna.		



¼ Rouble 1701-13.....	1 00	1 50
½ “ 1699-1725.....	2 00	2 50
1 “ 1704-25.*.....	2 50	3 50

Catharine I, 1725-27.

1 Griv. 1726-7. Arms. R. Value.	—	—
¼ Roub. 1726. Similar.....	75	1 00
½ “ 1726-7. Bust. R. Arms.	1 25	2 00
1 Polt. 1726. Similar.....	1 25	2 00
1 Roub. 1725-7. “	2 50	3 00
2 “ 1726-7. “	—	—

Peter II, 1727-30.

	Fair	Good
1 Griv. 1727. Arms. <i>R.</i> Value...	—	—
$\frac{1}{4}$ Roub. 1727. Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms....	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ “ 1727-9. Similar.....	—	—
1 “ “ “ Bust. <i>R.</i>	—	—
P. II. (4) in form of cross....	2 50	3 50
1 Roub. 1727-9. Sim. <i>R.</i> Arms...	3 50	4 50

Anna, 1730-40.



1 Griv. 1731-9. Arms. <i>R.</i> Value.	—	—
$\frac{1}{4}$ Roub. 1730-40. Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms.	75	1 25
$\frac{1}{2}$ “ 1731-40. Similar.....	—	—
1 Polt 1730. “	—	—
1 Roub. 1730-40.*.....	2 50	3 00

John III, 1740-41.

1 Griv. 1741. Bust. <i>R.</i> Val...	—	—
$\frac{1}{4}$ Roub. “ “ <i>R.</i> Arms...	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ “ “ Similar.....	—	—
1 “ 1740. JJ. and 3 <i>m</i>	—	—
1 “ 1741. Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms..	—	—

Elizabeth, 1741-61.



5 Kop. 1755-61.*.....	35	50
1 Griv. 1742-57. Bust. <i>R.</i> Val..	50	75
$\frac{1}{4}$ Roub. 1743-58. Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms.	75	1 25
$\frac{1}{2}$ “ 1742-61. Similar.....	1 25	1 75
1 “ 1741-61. “	2 50	3 00

Peter III, 1761-2.

$\frac{1}{4}$ Roub. 1762. Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms..	—	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ “ 1762. Similar	—	—
1 “ “ “	—	—
1 “ “ Bust. <i>R.</i> P. III.	—	—
(4) in form of cross.....	4 00	5 00

Catharine II, 1762-96.

All with bust.



	Fair	Good
1 Griv. 1764-96	40	65
15 Kop. 1764-94. <i>R.</i> Arms, 15..	50	75
20 “ 1763-96. <i>R.</i> with 20....	50	75
$\frac{1}{4}$ Roub. 1764-96.....	65	80
$\frac{1}{2}$ “ 1762-96.....	1 00	1 50
1 “ “ *.....	2 50	3 00

Paul I, 1796-1801.

5 Kop. 1797-1801. P. I. <i>R.</i> Val.	35	50
10 “ “ Similar.....	50	65
$\frac{1}{4}$ Roub. 1797-1801. P. I. (4) in form of cross. <i>R.</i> Ins. in square	65	80
$\frac{1}{2}$ Roub. 1797-1801. Sim.....	1 00	1 50
1 “ “ “	2 50	3 00
1 “ 1796. Arms. <i>R.</i> As last	—	—

Alexander I, 1801-25.

5 Kop. 1810-25. Arms, ex. date.		
<i>R.</i> Value.....	20	35
10 Kop. 1802-25. Similar.....	25	40
20 “ 1810-25. “	35	50
$\frac{1}{4}$ Roub. 1802-10. “	50	75
$\frac{1}{2}$ “ 1802-25. “	75	1 00
1 “ 1801. Bust. <i>R.</i> Arms.	—	—



1 Roub. 1802-25.* <i>R.</i> Value, etc.	1 50	2 00
-----------------------------------------	------	------

*Nicholas I, 1825-55.*With date on *obverse*.

	Fair	Good
5 Kop. 1826-32. Dbl.-hd. eagle. R. Value in wrth.....	20	35
10 Kop. 1826-32.....	20	25
20 Kop. 1826-32.....	50	75
25 " "	40	65
$\frac{1}{4}$ Roub. " Sim. Leg. on <i>obv</i> . R. 4-line ins.....	75	1 00
1 Roub. 1826-32. Similar.....	1 00	1 50



5 Kopecks 1833-55.....	15	25
10 " "	20	30
20 " "	25	40
25 " "	40	65
$\frac{1}{2}$ Roub. 1833-55.*.....	70	90
1 " 1833-55.....	1 00	1 50
1 " 1834 & 39. R. The Borodino Column in honor of Alex. I.....	2 25	3 00

Alexander II, 1855-81.

5 Kop. 1855-81. Arms. R. Value and date in wrth.....	15	25
10 Kop. 1855-81. Similar.	20	35
15 " 1860-81. "	20	35
20 " 1855-81. "	30	50
$\frac{1}{4}$ Roub. " "	35	50
$\frac{1}{2}$ " " "	75	1 00
1 " " "	1 25	1 60
1 " " Head l. R. Equestrian statue.....	2 25	3 00

Alexander III, 1881-94.

5 Kop. 1881-92. Types as in pre- ceding reign.....	15	25
10 Kop. 1881-92. Similar.	20	35
15 " 1887. "	20	30
20 " 1881-92. "	25	35
25 " " "	30	40
50 " " "	80	1 10



	Fair	Good
1 Roub. 1881-89. <i>Obv.</i> like cut. R. Crown in wrth, value above.....	2 00	2 50
50 Kop. 1887-92. Head r. R. Dbl.-hd. eagle, value and date below.....	65	1 00
1 Roub. 1888-92. Similar.....	1 00	1 35

Nicholas II, 1894—

25 Kopecks 1896-1904. Head l. R. Arms, value and date below.....	20	30
50 Kopecks 1896-1904.....	40	60
1 Rouble "	90	1 10

RUSSIAN POSSESSIONS

TIFLIS

Alexander I to Nicholas I.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Abassa 1804-33. Thphilisi (Tiflis) under a mural crown. R. Value and date, all in Georgian.....	75	1 00
1 Abassa 1804-31. Similar.....	75	1 00
2 " 1804-33. "	1 25	2 00

FINLAND (Finnia, Finonia)

(Suomena).

Arms. The device of Finland is a rampant lion, as shown by its escutcheon in the Provincial shields on the wings of the Russian eagle.

25 Penniä 1865-90. Dbl.-Head Russian eagle, lion in shield on breast. R. Value and date in wrth.....	15	30
50 Penniä 1865-75. Similar.....	25	40
1 Markka " "	50	75
2 " " "	85	1 00

POLAND (Polonia, *Anc. Sarmatia*)
(Polska, Polonia).

Patron Saints; Adalbertus, Aloysius, John Baptist,
Maria (B. V.), Sigismundus, Stanislaus.

Arms. Quarterly, 1 and 4, gules, an eagle
displayed argent; 2 and 3, Lithuania, azure,
an armed knight gold, bearing a shield charged
with a patriarchal cross.

Sigismund III, 1587-1632.



	Fair	Good
1 Gros 1587-1632.....	40	60
2 " " "	75	1 00
$\frac{1}{4}$ Crown " "	1 00	1 50
$\frac{1}{3}$ " " "	1 50	2 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ " " "	2 00	2 50
1 " " "	3 00	4 00

Frederick August, 1807-13.

$\frac{1}{3}$ Talara 1811. Head r. R. Cwnd. arms between branch- es, date above, value in ex...	—	—
1 Talara 1809. Similar.....	—	—

Alexander I, 1815-25.

5 Groszy 1816. Dbl.-head eagle, date above. R. Value in wreath.....	25	40
10 Groszy 1820 Similar.....	35	50
1 Zloty 1818-23. Head r. R. Dbl. head eagle, date above, value and fineness in leg	50	75

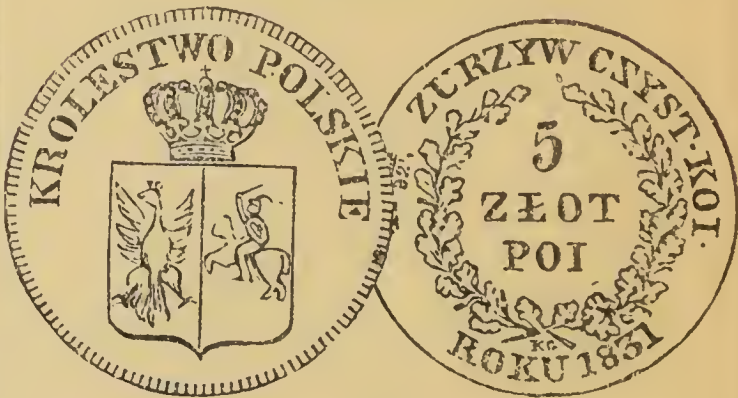
Fair Good

2 Zlote 1820. Similar.....	—	—
5 " — "	—	—
10 " 1820. "	—	—

Nicholas I, 1825-55.

1 Zloty 1830-1. Hd. of Alex. I r. laur. R. Arms value and date	50	75
2 Zlote 1830-1. Similar.....	75	1 00
5 " 1833. Sim. R. Dbl. hd. eagle, date above and value below.....	—	—
10 Zlote 1833. Similar.....	—	—
1 Zloty 1837-9. Arms. R. Ins. value and date.....	35	50
2 Zlote 1833-9.....	65	1 00
5 " 1836-8. Sim., with leg on obv. R. Value in Roubles and Zlote in wreath.....	1 25	1 75
10 Zlote 1833-6	3 00	4 00

Revolution.



10 Groszy 1831. Crowned arms, sep. date. R. Value in wrth..	15	30
1 Zloty 1831. Cwnd arms. R. Value in wreath, date in ex....	—	—
2 Zlote 1831. Similar	75	1 00
5 " 1831.*.....	1 25	1 75

CRACOW REPUBLIC.

(Cracovia, Krakow.)

5 Groszy 1835. Gate with three towers in crowned shield. R. Value and date in wreath	35	50
10 Groszy 1835. Similar	40	60
1 Zloty " "	65	1 00

ROUMANIA.

(Romania.)

Charles (Domnul), 1866: King, 1881—.

	Fair	Good
50 Bani 1869. Head l. R. Value in wreath, date in ex.....	35	50
1 Leu 1869-70. Similar.....	50	75
2 “ “ “	75	1 00
50 Bani 1873-6 Crown and date. R. Value.....	35	50



1 Leu 1873-7.....	35	50
2 Lei “ *	75	1 00

	Fair	Good
50 Bani 1881-4. Head l. R. Name above arms, value below	40	60
1 Leu 1881-4.....	50	75
2 “ 1884.....	75	1 00
50 Bani 1885. Head l. R. Value and date in wreath	20	30



1 Leu 1880-94*	40	60
2 Lei “	60	75
5 “ “	2 00	2 50

SERVIA.

(Slav., Serbia; Anc., Moesia Superior).

(Kraljevstvo Srbiya).

Arms. A crowned double-headed eagle displayed; on his breast an escutcheon with a cross cantoned by four C's, argent, those in dexter reversed.

Milan Obrenovich IV, Prince, 1868;
King, 1882-1889.

50 Para 1875-9. Head l. R. Value and date	35	50
1 Denar 1875-9. Similar.....	50	75
2 “ “ “	75	1 25
5 “ 1879. “	—	—

TURKEY.

(Ottoman Empire.)

(Osmanli Vilaieti.)

Abdul Medjid to Abdul Hamid II.
(Present Sultan).



½ Piastre 1255-93. Toghra within circle of stars. R. Place of mintage and date within circle of stars.....	20	30
20 Piastres 1255-93.*	1 50	2 00
1 “ 1255-93.....	25	35
2 “ “	25	40
5 “ “	50	75
10 “ “	75	1 00

BULGARIA. (*Anc., Moesia Inferior.*)

Arms. A lion rampant on a crowned shield, with crowned mantle; supporters, two lions holding banners.

Alexander II., 1879-86.

	Fair	Good
50 Stotinki 1883. Crowned arms sup. on cwnd mantle. <i>R.</i> value and date in wreath.	40	60
1 Leva 1882. Similar.....	60	85
2 " " "	75	1 25
5 " 1885. "	2 50	3 00

Ferdinand, 1887.

½ Leva 1891. Types as in preceding reign.....	—	—
1 Leva 1891. Similar.....	—	—
2 " " "	—	—
5 " 1892. "	—	—

EGYPT. (*Aegyptus, cop., Cham, Kham.*)
(*Kemi-Misr.*)

Under Turkey,

Sultan, Abdul Medjid, 1839-1861.



	Fair	Good
1 Grusch. Toghra	25	40
5 " "	75	1 00
10 " "	2 00	2 50
20 grush*	3 00	4 00

The cut has the "Toghra" or cipher of the Sultan of Turkey, Abdul Medjid, beneath which is the value, 20. The reverse has in Arabic, "Struck in Egypt," below which is the year of the Hegira in which that Sultan began to reign (1255-1839), above is the year 4, showing that the piece was struck in the fourth year of his reign—1842-3.

Khedive, Mehamed Tewfik, 1879-92 to Abbas, 1892—.

Present coinage struck at the Royal Mint, Berlin, since about 1886.

1 Piastre. Toghra above quivers crossed. <i>R.</i> Val. in wrth. 3 stars at top.....	15	30
2 Pistres. Similar.....	25	35
5 " "	40	60
10 " "	1 00	1 25
20 " "	2 35	2 75

SOUDAN. (*Soodan.*)
El Mahdee.

20 Pstrs 1802-1885. Type of Turkish 20 Piastres, without characters below Toghra. *R.* Border of stars and crescent. Struck at Khartoom.....

GREECE.

(*Hellas, Kingdom of Hellenes.*)

Arms. Azure, a Greek cross, argent.
Capo d'Istria.

1 Phoenix 1828. <i>R.</i> Value and date	—	—
------------------------------------------------	---	---

Otho, 1831-63.

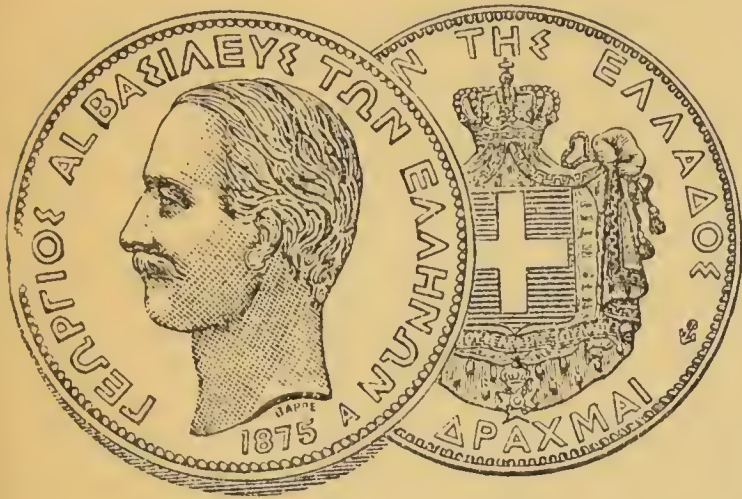
¼ Drachme 1832-45.....	35	50
½ " "	35	50
1 " "	40	60
2 " "	—	—
5 " " *.....	2 00	2 50

Struck in the French Mint at Paris, as shown by Mint-marks.



George I, 1863—.

All with bare head *l* on *obv.*



			Fair	Good
20 Lepta	1868-78.	<i>R.</i> crown	25	35
50 "	"	"	20	35
1 Drachme	"	"	35	50
2 "	"	"	60	80
5 "	" *	"	1 75	2 25

CRETE.

Prince George, I.

Head *l.* Ins., Prince George of Greece First Sovereign in Crete. *R.* crowned arms with supporters under canopy. Ins. "State of Crete" and value.

50 Lepta	1901.....	25	35
1 Drachme	1901.....	50	75

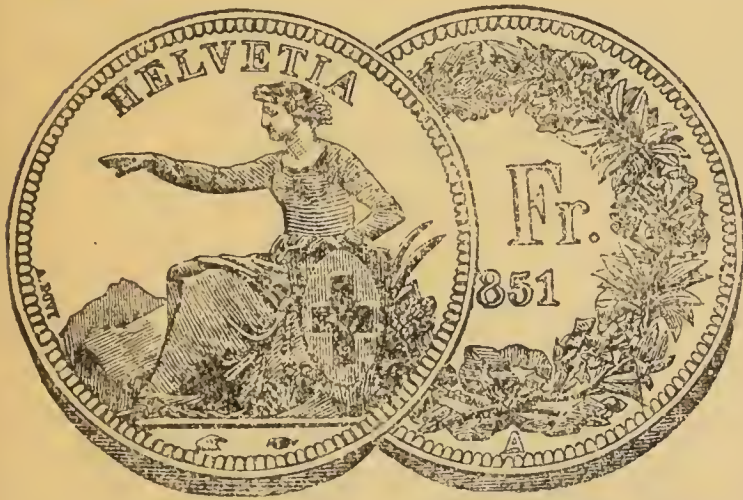
SWITZERLAND.

(Helvetia.)

(Schweiz.—Suisse.)

Patron Saint: Martinues.

Arms. Jules, a Greek Cross argent ; crest, a hat.



		Fair	Good
1/2 Franc	1850-70.....	20	30
1 "	" ".....	30	50
2 "	" ".....	60	85
5 "	" " *.....	1 50	2 25



1 Franc	1874-87.....	30	50
2 "	" " *.....	60	85
5 "	" 1880-92. Liberty head <i>l.</i> , date in <i>leg.</i> <i>R.</i> Cross in shield.....	2 00	3 00

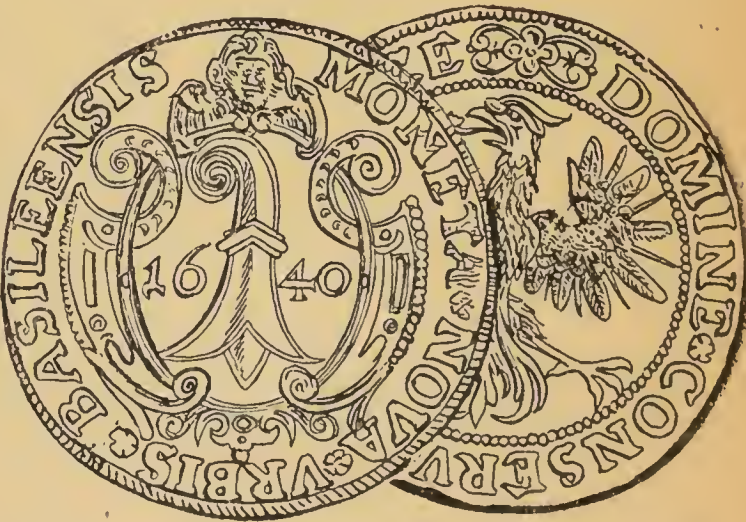
AAGAN.

1 Batzen	1809-15.....	25	40
5 "	" ".....	40	75
10 "	" ".....	50	1 00
20 "	" ".....	2 00	3 00
1 Bat.	1826-9. <i>R.</i> cross.....	25	40
5 "	" ".....	40	75

APPENZELL.

1 Kreuzer	1813.....	20	40
1 Batzen	1816.....	25	50
4 Frankin	1812. <i>R.</i> swordsman	3 50	5 00

BASEL.



Crown	1640*.....	4 00	5 00
1/4 "	1741. City view.....	1 00	1 50
1/3 "	" ".....	1 00	1 50
1 "	" ".....	2 50	4 00
1/2 Batzen	1809. Crosier.....	20	35
1 "	" ".....	25	40
3 "	" ".....	30	50
5 "	" ".....	50	1 00
1/2 "	1826. <i>R.</i> cross.....	25	40
1 "	" ".....	25	50
5 "	" ".....	35	75

BERN.		Fair	Good
(10 Krutzer) 1797-8. Bear.....		35	60
(20 ") " "		50	1 00
(½ Crown) " R. Knight		1 25	2 50
(1 ") " "		2 50	3 50
1 Franken 1811 "		2 50	3 50
5 Batzen 1810. R. value		30	50
5 Rappen 1826. R. cross.....		20	35
1 Batzen " "		20	35
2½ " " "		20	40
5 " " "		35	60
5 Francs 1885. Schutzenfest...		2 00	2 50

FREIBURG.		Fair	Good
¼ Batzen 1787-98. R. F.s. cru- ciform.....		15	25
½ Bat. 1787-98 "		20	35
1 " " "		20	35
2½ " " "		35	60
5 " " "		—	—
¼ " 1827-30. R. Cross.....		20	35
½ " "		20	35
1 " "		20	35
5 " "		35	60
4 Franken 1813. R. Swordsman		3 50	5 00
5 Francs 1881. 4th Cen.....		2 00	3 00

GENEVA.		Fair	Good
2½ Sols 1711-50. Arms		30	50
10½ " " "		60	1 00
21 " " "		75	1 25
1 " 1765-91 "		25	35
3 " " "		35	60
6 " " "		50	75
1 " 1788-95 "		25	40
3 " " "		35	50
6 " " "		50	75
6 Florins " "		2 00	3 00
12 " 9 Sols "		3 00	4 00
1 Centimes 1839-47 "		15	25
4 " " "		20	30
5 " " "		20	30
10 " " "		20	30
25 " " "		20	35
5 Francs 1848-51.....		2 50	4 00
10 " "		4 00	8 00

GLARIS.		Fair	Good
1 Schilling 1806-14.....		35	50
3 " "		35	60
15 " "		50	1 00

GRAUBUNDEN. (Grisons.)		Fair	Good
⅓ Batzen 1807-26.....		30	50
⅓ " "		25	50
1 " "		25	50
5 " "		60	1 00
⅓ " 1836-42		30	50
⅓ " "		25	50
1 " "		30	60
4 Francs 1842 Schutzenfest....		2 00	2 50

LUCERNE.		Fair	Good
1 Batzen 1793-6. Arms R.			
Cross		25	40
⅓ Crown 1793-6 R. Ls. Cruci- form.....		25	50
⅓ Crown 1793-6. Similar.....		50	75
¼ " " "		1 00	1 50
½ " " "		1 50	2 50
1 " " "		2 50	4 00
1 Batzen 1797-1816. R. value		20	35
2½ " " "		35	60
5 " " "		50	75
4 Franken 1814 R. Halberdier		3 50	5 00

NEUFCHATEL.		Fair	Good
½ Batzen 1803. Arms.....		25	40
1 " " "		25	40

SCHAFFHAUSEN.



Crown 1620*.....		3 50	5 00
15 Batzen 1657. R. Double			
Eagle		1 00	1 50
½ Batzen 1808-9. R value...		25	50
1 " " "		25	40
5 Francs 1865. Helvetia with			
Tell's son. R. Arms.....		1 75	2 50

SCHWEITZ. (Schwytz).

		Fair	Good
$\frac{2}{3}$ Batzen 1810-12	<i>R. value</i>	20	35
1 " "	" ...	20	40
2 " "	" ...	25	40
5 Franks 1867.	Lion with shield	1 75	2 50

SOLOTHURN.

1 Batzen 1787-98.	<i>Arms</i>	40	75
5 " "	"	50	1 00
10 " "	"	1 00	2 00
20 " "	"	1 50	3 00
40 " "	"	2 50	4 00
1 Batzen 1809-11.	<i>R. value</i> ..	20	30
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " "	"	30	50
5 " "	"	35	70
1 " 1826-30.	<i>R. Cross</i> ..	20	30
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " "	" ..	30	45
5 " "	" ..	35	60
5 Franks 1855.	Helvetia seated	2 00	3 50

ST. GALL. (St. Gallen).



Crown 1622*	3 50	5 00
1 Batzen. 1807-14.	<i>R. value</i> ..	20 35
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " "	" ..	20 35
5 " "	" ..	35 75
5 Franks 1874.	4th Cent. St. Jacob	1 75 3 00

TESSIUS. (Ticino).

		Fair	Good
6 Den. 1813-35.	<i>R. value</i>	25	50
3 Soldi " "	"	25	50
$\frac{1}{4}$ Francos " "	"	50	1 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ " " "	"	50	1 00
1 " " "	"	—	—
2 " " "	"	—	—
4 " " "	"	—	—
5 Franks 1883.....		2 00	3 00

THURGAU.

1 Batzen 1808-9.	<i>R. value</i>	25	50
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " "	"	30	60
5 " "	"	40	75

URI.

1 Batzen 1811.	<i>R. value</i>	40	75
2 " " "	"	50	1 00
4 " " "	"	50	1 25

VALAIS.

2 Crwzers 1789-96.	<i>R. Arms</i>	20	35
4 " " "	"	30	50
10 Batzen " "	"	1 00	1 50
2 Crwzers 1799-1817.....		25	35
4 " " "	"	30	50

VAUD.

$\frac{1}{4}$ Batzen 1804-18.	<i>R. value</i> ...	20	40
$\frac{1}{2}$ " " "	"	20	30
1 " " "	"	20	35
5 " " "	"	35	60
10 " " "	<i>R. Halberdier</i>	1 50	2 50
20 " " "	"	2 50	3 50
40 " " "	"	3 00	5 00
1 " 1827-32.	<i>R. Cross</i> ...	20	30
5 35 " "	" ...	35	60
1 Franc 1845.	Halberdier.....	60	1 25

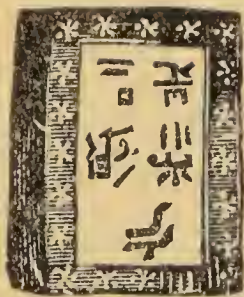
ZURICH. (Tigurum).

$\frac{1}{2}$ Crown 1761.	<i>R. View of city</i>	2 00	3 00
40 Batzen 1813.	<i>R. Motto</i>	3 50	5 00

JAPAN.

(Nippon.)

Device: A Crysanthemum.



		Fair	Good
1/4 Bu.	1846-68.....	20	35
1	" 1818-68*.....	60	85

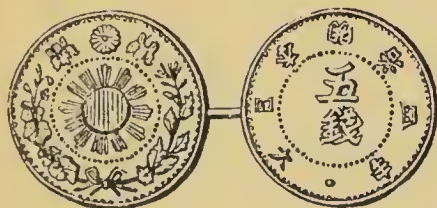
Mutsuhito, 1867—.

1st Coinage.



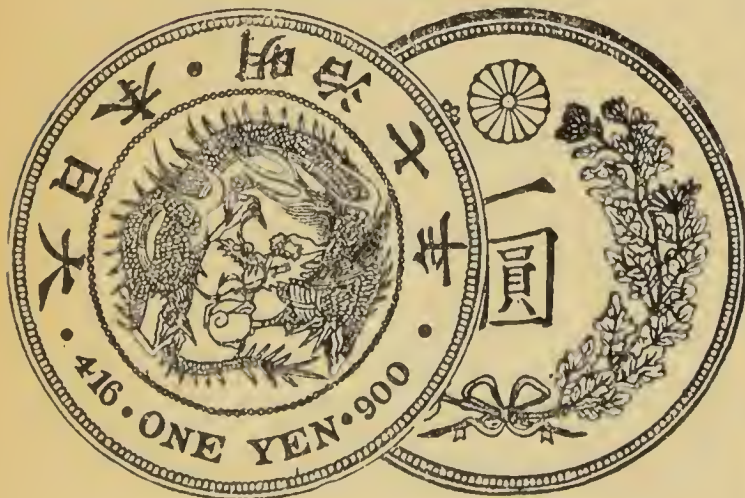
5 Sen	1869-72	20	25
10 "	"	25	35
20 "	" *	35	50
50 "	"	75	90
1 Yen	"	1 50	2 00

2nd Coinage.



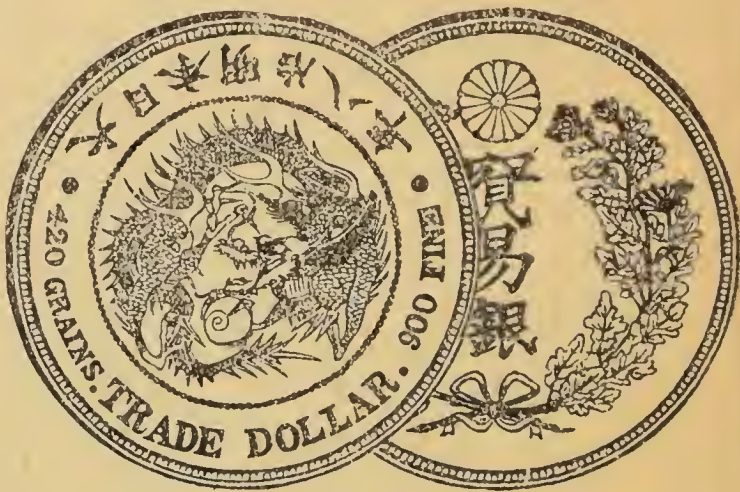
5 Sen	1871*.....	20	30
-------	------------	----	----

3rd Coinage.



Fair Good

5 Sen	1873-9.....	15	25
10 "	1873-90	20	35
20 "	"	35	50
50 "	1873-86.....	85	1 00
1 Yen	1874-92*..	1 25	1 50

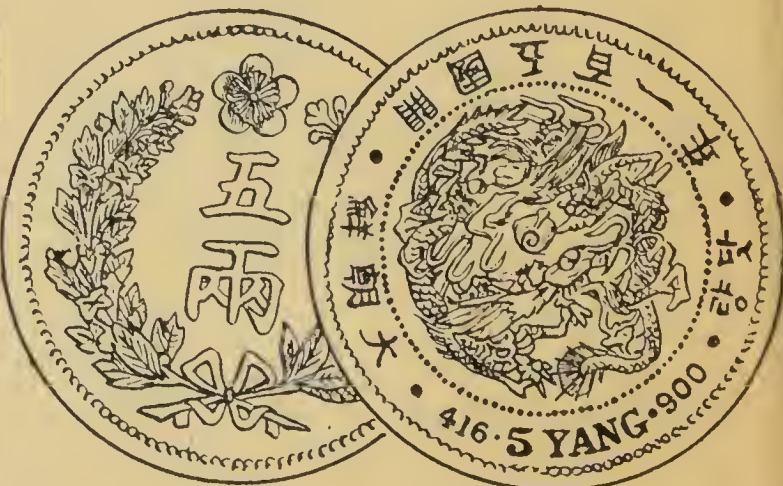


1 Yen	1876-89*.....	4 00	5 00
-------	---------------	------	------

COREA. (Ch'ao-hsien, or Kaole).

Lihi, 1864—.

1 Shot.	Corean characters on colored enameled centre.....	1 00	1 50
2 Shot.	Similar.....	1 50	2 00
3 "	"	2 50	3 00



1 Yang	.....	1 00	1 50
5 "	.....	2 50	3 00

CHINA.

(Shih-pa-Sang.)

Device: 'A Dragon
Divided into eighteen provinces.

Kuang-Hsu, 1875—.

Up to the issue of the following, the coinage of China consisted of brass cash; silver passing only by weight. The silver coins of the principal nations were in circulation, each piece being verified by the "chop" or mark of the merchant passing same.

AN-HWEI.

	Fair	Good
3.6 Candareens.....	—	—
7.2 "	—	—
1 Mace 4.4c.....	—	—
3 " 6c.....	—	—
7 " 2c.....	—	—

CHEH-KIANG.

3.6 Candareens	—	—
7.2 "	—	—
1 Mace 4.4c.....	—	—
3 " 6c.....	—	—
7 " 2c.....	—	—

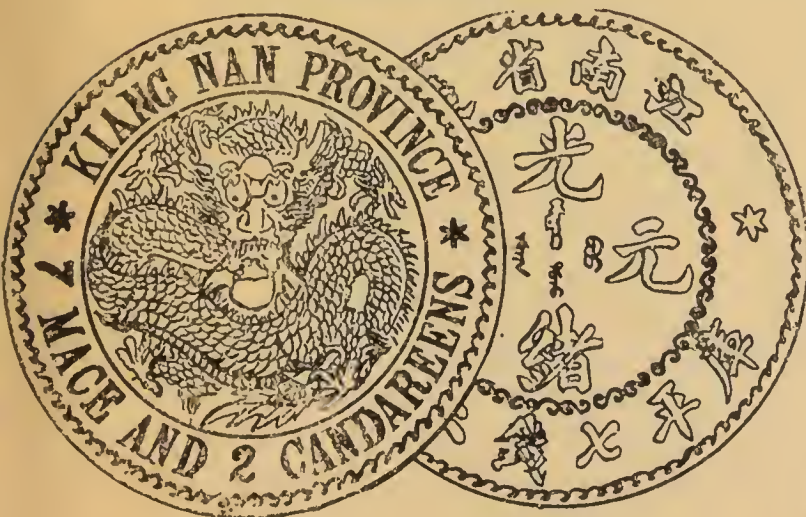
FOO-KIEN.

3.6 Candareens	—	—
7.2 "	—	—
1 Mace 4.4c.....	—	—
3 " 6c.....	—	—
7 " 2c.....	—	—

HU-PEH.

3.6 Candareens	—	—
7.2 "	30	35
1 Mace 4.4c.....	50	60
3 " 6c.....	—	—
7 " 2c.....	—	—

KIANG-NAN.



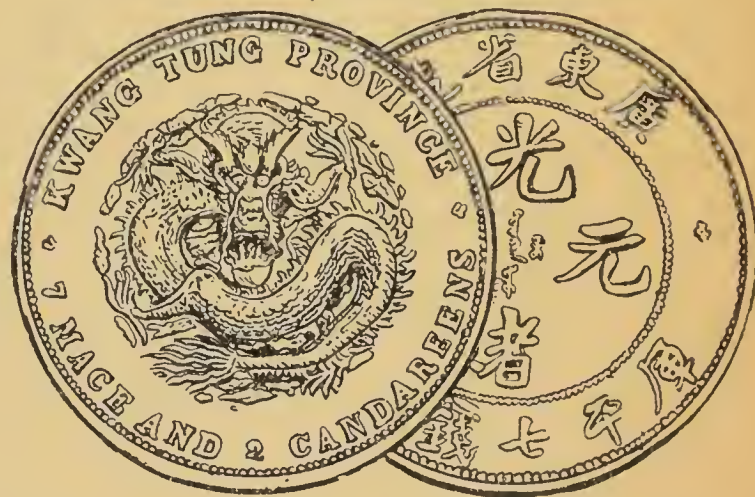
Six varieties. Large and small inscription.

	Fair	Good
3.0 Candareens	25	30
7.2 "	25	30
1 Mace 4 4c.....	40	50
3 " 6c.....	1 00	1 25
7 " 2c	3 00	3 50

KIRIN.

3.6 Candareens.....	—	—
7.2 "	—	—
1 Mace 4.4c.....	—	—
3 " 6c.....	—	—
7 " 2c.....	—	—

KWANG-TUNG.



3.6 Candareens.....	10	15
7.2 "	20	25
1 Mace 4.4c.....	40	50
3 " 6c.....	80	1 00
7 " 2c.....	1 50	2 00

TA-TSING.

Similar, with flower in pot in center.

3.6 Candareens.....	—	—
7.2 "	—	—
1 Mace 4.4c.....	—	—
3 " 6c.....	—	—
7 " 2c.....	—	—

MANCHURIA.

Similar but no English on obverse. Rev. inscription in Manch. characters.

3.6 Candareens.....	—	—
7.2 "	—	—
1 Mace 4.4c.....	—	—
3 " 6c.....	—	—
7 " 2c.....	—	—

SIAM.

(Sayam or Muang Thai.)



Bullet Money.

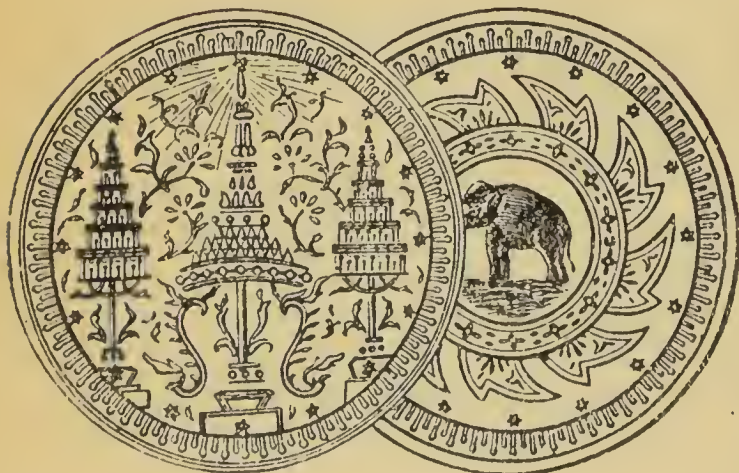
	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{32}$ Tical.....	2 00	
$\frac{1}{16}$ "	1 25	
$\frac{1}{8}$ "	75	
$\frac{1}{4}$ "	1 00	
$\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 75	
1 Tical*.....	1 50	
2 "	3 50	
4 "	7 50	

Maha-Mongkut, 1851-68.

Struck at Birmingham, 1861.

$\frac{1}{16}$ Tical (2 Pai). Three pagodas, border of dots. <i>R.</i> Elephant. <i>Milled edge</i> ...	40	60
$\frac{1}{8}$ Tical (Fuang).....	40	60
$\frac{1}{4}$ " (Salung).....	65	80
$\frac{1}{2}$ " (Song Salung).....	1 00	1 50
1 " (Bat).....	1 75	2 50
2 " (Song Bat).....	3 00	4 50

2nd Coinage.



Struck at Bangkok, 1868.

	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{16}$ Tical.....	35	50
$\frac{1}{8}$ " Similar.....	40	60
$\frac{1}{4}$ " "	75	1 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ " "	1 75	2 50
1 " "	3 00	4 00
2 " "	—	—

Chula Longkorn, 1868—

$\frac{1}{8}$ Tical. 1874-87. Bust <i>l. R.</i> Arms in shield between two pagodas. <i>Milled edge</i> ...	40	60
$\frac{1}{4}$ Tical. 1874-87. Similar...	50	75
$\frac{1}{2}$ " " " ...	75	1 25

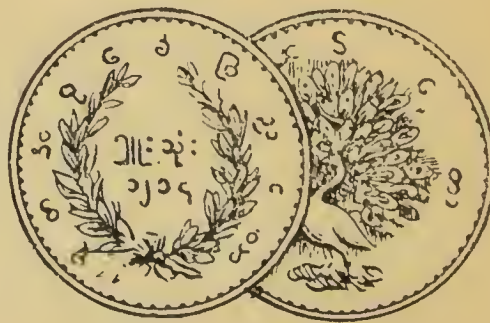


1 Tical. 1874-87. Similar. <i>R.</i> Arms in shield supported...	2 00	2 50
2 Ticals. 1874-87.*.....	3 50	4 50

BURMAH. (Maymma).

Thebah, King, —1888.

Struck at Mandalay.

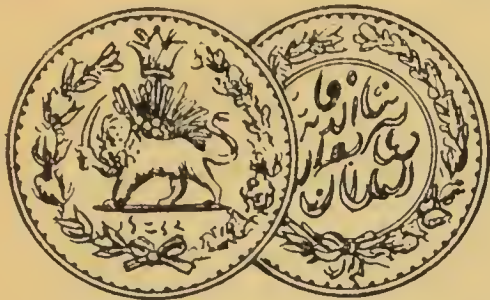


$\frac{1}{8}$ Rupee 1214-1852	75	1 25
$\frac{1}{4}$ " "	75	1 25
$\frac{1}{2}$ " "	1 25	2 00
1 " "	1 50	2 00

PERSIA

(Iran.)

The armorial device used by Persia bears the radiant sun and a lion; the coins usually show one or the other, and sometimes both.



	Fair	Good
$\frac{1}{4}$ Kran	30	40
$\frac{1}{2}$ "	30	40
1 "*"	60	80
2 "	1 00	1 50
5 "	2 50	3 00

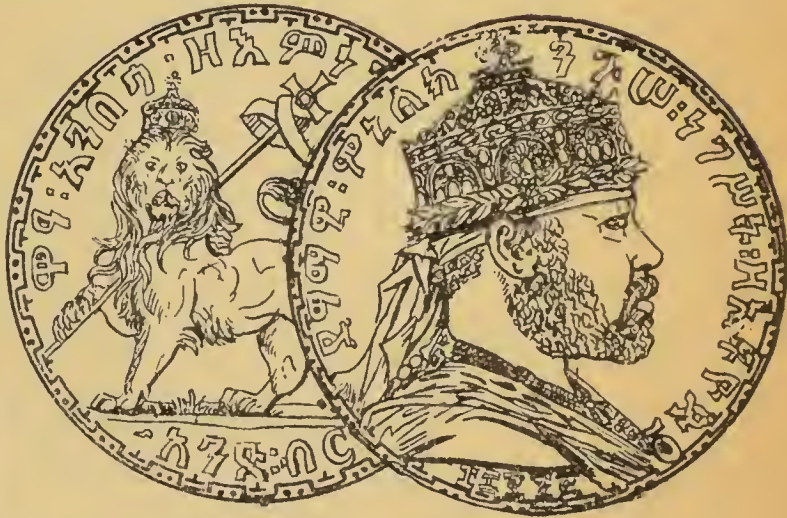
ABYSSINIA.

(Itiopia.)

Device: Crowned lion, to left, carrying a banner.

Struck at Paris.

	Fair	Good
2 Guerche.....	25	35
4 "	50	75
8 "	1 00	1 25
1 Talari.....	2 00	2 50
2 " *	3 00	3 50



MOROCCO

(Majhrib-el-Aksa - El Gharb.)



1 Methkal 1188-1774 5.....

Muley-Hassan 1873-94.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Dirhem 1299=1881-2. R.		
Date in centre of circle.	25	35
1 Dirhem.....	35	50
$2\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 25	1 50
5 "	2 00	2 50

Muley Abdul Aziz, 1894-.

Six-pointed star in centre, surrounded by Arab inscription on both sides.

$\frac{1}{2}$ Dirhem 1315=1894.....	25	35
1 " " "	35	50
$2\frac{1}{2}$ " " "	1 25	1 50
5 " " "	2 50	3 00

LIBERIA.



10 Cents 1896.....	25	35
25 " "	50	65
50 " "	1 00	1 25

= AUCTION SALES =

The J. W. SCOTT CO., Ltd., call the attention of amateurs desirous of disposing of their collections to the firm's unexcelled facilities for securing the best prices for collections of

STAMPS or COINS

When Sold Under Their Management At
PUBLIC AUCTION

ALL Goods Entrusted to Them ARE SOLD.

Payment is Made Immediately After Sale.

Liberal Advances to any Amount on Receipt of Goods

Highest Prices Secured

TERMS MODERATE

Mr. J. W. Scott is the originator of stamp sales by auction. His firm has always had the cream of the stamp auction business. We quote a few of the principal sales:

1870 First Sale, - - - -	realized	\$ 500 00
1872 Schoen Sale, four days,	"	1,000 00
1872 Sold in London, England, one day	"	1,300 00
1876 John Rice Sale, three days,	"	1,200 00
1893 F. de Coppet, eight nights,	"	30,000 00
1899 J. V. Painter, six nights,	"	10,000 00
1903 William Alexander Smith, eight nights,	"	30,000 00
1904 Colonial Collection, three nights'	"	6,600 00
1905 Reynolds, six nights,	"	11,000 00
1905 Henry Clotz, two nights,	"	4,600 00
1906 Henry J. Mandel, one night,	"	7,000 00

It will average about two months from receipt of collection to day of sale (30 days to catalogue and print and 30 days to secure bids from Europe and other distant points).

The J. W. SCOTT CO., L'd. have a representative at every auction and execute bids for collectors at a charge of 5 %.

The J. W. Scott Co., L'd, 36 John St., New York

Continental Currency.

Being Genuine Unpaid United States Notes
Issued By Congress, To Carry On
The War Of Independence.



These Bills Were Issued And Dated As Follows:

May 10 and November 29, 1775; February 17, May 9, July 22, November 2, 1776; February 26, May 20, 1777; April 11, September 26, 1778; and January 14, 1779.

For prices of particular dates inquire of J. W. Scott, L'd.

	GOOD		FINE			GOOD		FINE	
1 dollar, price \$0	50				35 dollars, price \$0	50	\$0	75	
2 dollars	40				40	"	25	35	
3 "	40				45	"	35	50	
4 "	35				50	"	25	35	
5 "	30				55	"	35	50	
6 "	25	\$0	35		60	"	25	35	
7 "	25		35		65	"	35	50	
8 "	25		35		70	"	35	50	
20 "	30		40		80	"	50	75	
30 "	25		30						

When Congress concludes to pay these just obligations they will be redeemed at their face value, showing an enormous profit on the investment

FOR SALE BY

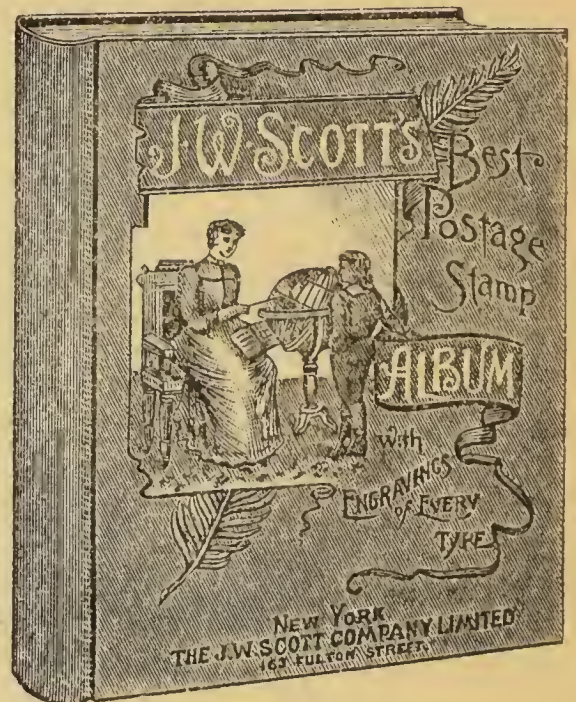
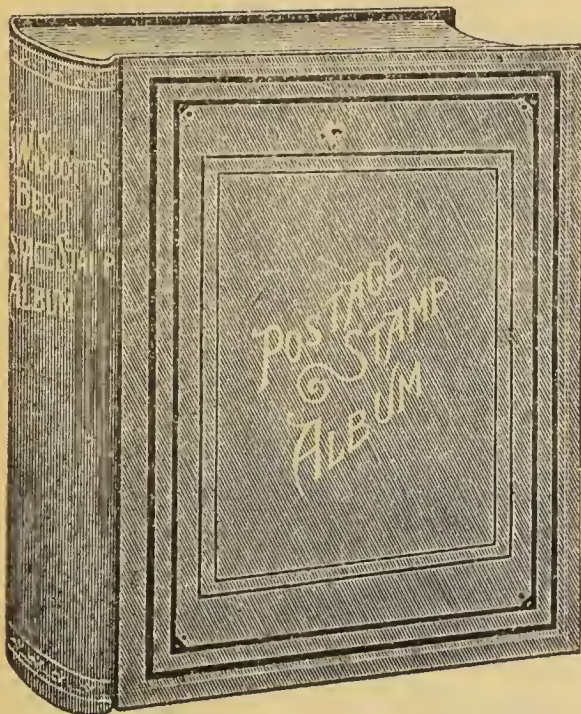
The J. W. SCOTT Co., L'd., 36 John St., New York City.

J. W. Scott's Best Album.

Edition for Advanced Collectors New pages every month

NOTE.—This book consists of specially designed pages for the stamps of every country, and as each one is printed separate they can be arranged in the patent binders in any order desired; moreover, as new pages are printed on the completion of every new issue, the book can always be kept up to date. Printed on best quality heaviest weight linen paper, backed with Japanese silk paper to prevent rubbing or injury to stamps. Cheapest and best postage stamp album in the market.

Price, complete in four volumes, \$20. Printed pages 5c each, \$3 per 100. Blank pages (pale blue quadrille lines in frame) 4c each, \$3 per 100. Binders Temporary, 30c, Perfect 50c, Regulation, with extension back, \$1.50. Set Sample pages 10c. — — — — —



Bound in boards, half cloth. Bound in full cloth, gilt, \$2.00.

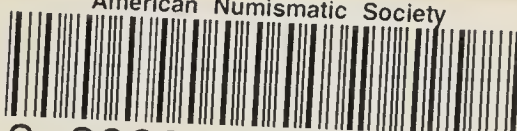
Express free on receipt of price.

CHEAP EDITION.

- I. It is printed on better paper than any other cheap album published anywhere in the world.
- II. It is printed in the highest style of the art with illustrations of every foreign postage stamp.
- III. It contains spaces for all the postage stamps of every nation in the world issued up to date.
- IV. Includes the new issues for all the U. S. Colonies, war revenues up to and including the \$1,000.
- V. Plenty of room for new issues and new pages published every month when required.
- VI. Best, Strongest, Cheapest and easiest understood of any album published, being printed from same plates as the \$20 book.

The J. W. Scott Co., L'd, 36 John St, New York City

American Numismatic Society



3 8060 00016 9045

